

BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS

BRISTOL <> NORTH AMERICA: 1710 - 1715

FALMOUTH <> NORTH AMERICA: 1755 - 1840

and
MAIL BOATS



French Privateer Atlanta

British Packet Antelope

Painting by Geoff Shaw

National Maritime Museum Cornwall

Sailing data obtained from the following sources

Lloyd's List

Newspaper records of the American Antiquarian Society, Readex and GenealogyBank.com

Accessible Archives
London Gazette

The British Newspaper Archive
London Times

Newspapers.com

NewspaperArchive.com

Bermuda Gazette

Acadian Recorder
Royal Kalendar

Admiralty Commissions 1775-1784 : Tatar Packet Log : Courtesy of Robert Carver Brooks

Commanders in H.M. Packet Service from 1688 to 1852 by Susan E Gay: Courtesy of Tony Pawlyn

Special thanks to Colin Tabart for his freindship and advice

Listing compiled by John S Olenkiewicz

2021 December 19

BRISTOL - NEW YORK PACKETS

Whereas Her Majesty has been pleased to direct, That a Monthly Correspondence be Established between this Kingdom, and her Dominions on the Continent of America by Packet-boats to pass to and from Bristol and New-York between which last Place and the several Provinces, Colonies and Settlements of New-England, East and West Jersey, Pennsylvania, Carolina, Rhode Island, regular Inland Posts are already settled; and others are about to be settled thro' Maryland, Virginia, North and South Carolina, for the more easie and expeditious Conveyance of all Letters and Packets which shall be conveyed by means of the said Packet-boats.

These are therefore to give Notice thereof, and that Letters will be taken in at the General Post-Office for the said Continent of America, on Thursday the last Day of this Month of August; and for the future on the last Thursday in every Month.

The Rates for the Portage of Letters and Packets to and from the General Post-Office in London and New York, are as follow:

For every single Letter not exceeding one Sheet of Paper } 1 0
For every double Letter not exceeding two Sheets of Paper } 2 0
And in Proportion to the same Rates for every Packet of Letters.
And for Packets of any kind of greater Weight } 4 0
for every Ounce

1710-08-24 The London Gazette, No. 4734

ROYAL ANNE PACKET

Whereas the Royal Anne Packet-Boat, Captain John Shorter Commander, sail'd from Bristol to New-York, with the Mail of Letters for the Continent of America, the 26th of the last Month. This is therefore to give Notice, That the next Packet-Boat, call'd the Bristol, Captain William Ball Commander, will be ready to sail from Bristol to New-York, the last of this instant October, with the Mail of Letters that shall be taken in at the General Post-Office in London, or at any of the Post-Offices in Great Britain, for the said Continent of America, between this and on the last Thursday of this Month October, 1711. And likewise all People that have Occasion to send Goods or small Parcels for New-York, East and West Jersey, Pennsylvania, New England, or Carolina; and such Persons that are desirous of going to any part of the said Continent, as Passengers, are desir'd to apply themselves to Mr. William VVarren, in Crown-Court in Gracious-street, London, or to Mr. John Duckenfield, Merchant in Bristol, and they shall be accommodated on very reasonable Terms.

1710-10-17 Post Boy, No. 2408

QUEEN ANNE

Bristol, January 6.

Yesterday came in the Queen Anne Packet-boat, John Shorter Commander, in twenty eight Days from New-York.

1711-01-09 The London Gazette, No. 4793

1710 BRISTOL PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1710

BRISTOL - NEW YORK - BRISTOL

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Bristol*					New York*		New York*		Bristol*
1710 Sep 7	ROYAL ANNE* (QUEEN)	John Shorter^			1710 Nov 15*		1710 Dec 11^		1710/11 Jan 5^
Bristol*			Charlestown^^	Charlestown^^	New York*		New York*		Bristol*
1710 Dec 28^^	BRISTOL*	William Ball^^	1710/11 Feb 24^^		~1711 Apr 17*		1711 May 8^^		1711 Jun 11
Mar 30: Cast away on Barnagat Reef (New Jersey), letters saved, delivered by ordinary Post.^^ Packet received a new Main Mast.^^									

BRISTOL

New-York, April 9th
Our second Pacquet from Bristol, call'd the Bristol that put into South-Carolina, was cast away at Barnagat on the 30th of March last. The Letters and Goods, are got safe on shore, and 'tis question'd whether she can be got off again. The Pacquets Letters will come by the ordinary Post. The third Pacquet was to be Launch'd the 10th of January last whom we daily expect.

1711-04-16 Boston News Letter, No. 365

New-York, April 23.
The Bristol Pacquet Boat has got in a new Main-Mast, and will Careen this day, the ten Tons of Goods she carries on freight being ready to put on board, she has very good accommodation for Passengers, and sails primely well

1711-04-30 Boston News Letter, No. 367

New-York, May 7th
The Bristol Pacquet Capt. Ball Commander will sail the first fair Wind for Bristol.

1711 May 14 Boston News Letter, No. 369

1710/11 BRISTOL - PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1710/11

BRISTOL - NEW YORK - BRISTOL

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Bristol*					New York*	New York*			Bristol*
1710/11 Mar 9^^	ROYAL ANNE^^ (QUEEN)	John Shorter^^			1711 May 6^^	1711 Jun 14^^			1711 Jul 11^
Bristol*					New York*	New York*			Bristol*
1711 Jul 15^^	HARLEY*	Joseph Palmer^^			1711 Aug 18^^	1711 Sep 18^^			1711 Oct 18^^
Bristol*			Pkt. has been beating off the coast		New York*	New York*			Bristol*
1711 Dec 11^^	HARLEY*	Joseph Palmer^	since early February, storms & wind	1711/12 Mar 29^^	1712 Jun 26^^				1712 Jul 28^^

ROYAL ANNE (QUEEN)

Advertisement.

These are to give Notice, That Capt. John Shorter, Commander of the Royal Anne Packet-Boat will Sail from New-York for Bristol on Monday the 28th Current, Wind and Weather permitting. All persons that intends to Transport themselves or Goods in the said Packet-Boat, may Apply to John Hamilton Esq; Agent of the Packet-Boats in New-York, or in his absence, to Mr. Robert Luring, Merchant in the said City, and agree on reasonable Terms.

All persons that have any Letters to send for Great Britain or Ireland by the said Packet, are desired to bring them to the General Post-Office in Boston, on Monday the 14th Current, and on Monday the 21st Current, before six a Clock at night, and paying the usual Postage for the said Letters; due care shall be taken to convey them in the Mayle for New-York, and be carefully put on Board the said Packet.

The Inferiour Offices in this and the Neighbouring Provinces will also take Letters in, paying the usual Postage between the said Office and New-York.

1711-05-14 Boston News Letter, No. 369

HARLEY

The Harley Packet Boat, Capt. Joseph Palmer Commander, will be ready to Sail from New-York to Bristol, on Monday the Tenth Day of September next ensuing, Wind & Weather permitting. All persons who have a mind to Transport themselves or Goods in the said Packet, may apply to John Hamilton Esq; & Mr. Robert Luring, Merchant in New-York, and agree on reasonable Terms. Also all persons that have any Letters to send for Great Britain or Ireland by the said Packet, are desired to bring them in due time to the Post-Office at Boston, paying the Land Postage to New-York; Due care shall be taken to Convey them as Directed.

1711-09-03 Boston News Letter, No. 385

These are to give Notice, That the Harley Packet Boat will be ready to sail from Bristol to New-York on the 18th of November next, Wind and Weather permitting, with the Mails of Letters for Her Majesty's several Dominions on the Continent of America; and, that Thursday the 15th of the said Month is appointed the last Day for receiving Letters at the General Post-Office, to be sent to the Continent by the said Packet Boat.

1711-10-27 The London Gazette, No. 4918

1711/12 BRISTOL PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1711/12

BRISTOL - NEW YORK - BRISTOL									
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Bristol*			Cork^^	Cork^^	Philadelphia^^	Philadelphia^^	New York*	New York*	Bristol*
1711/12 Mar 5^^	EDGLEY ^^	Ball			1712 May 3^^		~1712 Jun --^^		
Touched at Cork outwardbound^^									
Bristol*			Newport^^	Newport^^	New York*	New York*			Bristol*
~1712 Oct 25	HARLEY*	Joseph Palmer^	1712 Dec 27^^		1712/13 Feb 10				
Feb 10: The Harley Galley lies at the Two Brothers, and as yet can come no higher for Ice, our rivers being full.^^									

EDGLEY

This is to give Notice, that the Edgley Gally will be ready to Sail from Bristol to New York, on the 10th of this instant February, Wind and Weather permitting, with the Mails of Letters for Her Majesty's several Dominions on the Continent of America; and that Thursday the 7th of this instant February, will be the last Day for receiving Letters at the General Post-Office, to be sent to the Continent by the said Vessel.

1711-02-05 The London Gazette, No. 4961

On the 29th of April Capt. Millinton arriv'd at Philadelphia in a Snow from Bristol, which place he left the 5th of March. The Edgley Pacquet Say'd with him, and is bound to Pensilvania, having on board upwards of 100 Passengers for that place, (who are chiefly Servants) they touch'd at Cork in Ireland and parted about five weeks since in bad weather,

1712-05-12 Boston News Letter, No. 421

New-York, May 12th.
On the 3d Instant the Edgley Pacquet arriv'd at Philadelphia.

1712-05-19 Boston News Letter, No. 422

HARLEY

This art to give Notice to all Persons, That the Harley Packet-Boat, Capt. Joseph Palmer. Commander, will Sail from the Port of New-York for Bristol on the fiftieth Day of May next ensuing, Wind and Weather permitting. All Persons therefore that are minded to transport themselves or Goods in the said Packet-Boat, may apply to John Hamilton, Esq; or to Mr. Robert Lutting, Merchant, in the said City, and agree on reasonable Terms. Also, All persons that have any Letters to send for Great Britain or Ireland by the said Pacquet, are desired to bring them in due time to the Post-Office of New-York, where due Care will be taken to Convey them as directed. Dated at New-York, April 14th, 1712.
All Persons who Intend to send Letters for Great Britain or Ireland, or any other part of Europe by the Harley Packet from New-York, are desired to bring or send them to the Post-Office in Boston, On Monday the 28th Current or Monday the 5th of May next, which will be the last Day of receiving Letters to go by the said Pacquet; And paying the usual Postage in New-York; and the usual Port of Foreign Letters for Europe, Due care shall be taken to put them on Board the said Pacquet and Convey'd safely as directed.

1712-04-28 Boston News Letter, No 419

Last notice of Bristol Packet, Post Office connection found in English or American papers.

All Persons who Intend to send Letters for Great Britain or Ireland, or any other parts of Europe by the Harley Packet from New-York, who designs to Sayle for Bristol the 15th of this Current-May, Wind and Weather permitting, are Desired to bring or send their Letters to the Post Office in Boston on Monday the 5th Current before six a Clock at night, And paying the usual Postage to New-York, for Letters to London and the usual Port of Letters for other parts of Europe, Due care shall be taken, to put them on Board the said Packet to be convey'd safely as Directed.

1712-05-05 Boston News Letter, No. 420,

Note: The Post Office connection with the Bristol Packets is not mentioned in any of the available newspapers in England or America from hereon.

1712/13 BRISTOL PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1712/13

BRISTOL - NEW YORK - BRISTOL

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Bristol*					New York*	New York*			Bristol*
1713 Dec --	HARLEY*	Edward Totterdell^^			1714 May 10^^	1714 Jun 28^^			
Bristol*									Bristol*

*New-York, May 10. Arrived here are Capt. Totterdell in Har-
ley Packet from Bristol,*

1714-05-17 Boston News Letter, No. 526

*New-York, June 28
Totterdell and Steel say'd this Day for Bristol,*

1714-07-05 Boston News Letter, No. 533

1713/14 BRISTOL PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1713/14

BRISTOL - NEW YORK - BRISTOL

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Bristol*					New York	New York	Charlestown^^	Charlestown^^	Bristol*
	HARLEY*	Edward Totterdell^^					1714/15 Mar 19^^		1715 Apr 23^^
Bristol*									Bristol*

*Bristol, April 23. This Day arrived here the Harley Galley and
the Carolina Gally in 5 Weeks from Carolina.*

1715-08-01 Boston News Letter, No. 589

1714/15 BRISTOL PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1714/15

BRISTOL - NEW YORK - BRISTOL

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Bristol*			Cork^^	Cork^^	New York^^	New York^^			Bristol*
1715 Aug 16^^	HARLEY*	Edward Totterdell^^			1715 Sep 26^^	~1715 Oct 24^^			

SHIP LETTERS

By the Post Master General.

WHEREAS upon Arrival of Ships from Parts beyond the Seas into several Ports within His Majesty's Dominions, many Letters directed to several Merchants and others, have been either Imbezelled or long detained, to the great Damage of the Merchants and others, to whom the same were directed, in want of that speedy Advice and Intelligence which they might have had, if the same had been forthwith dispatched by the settled Posts, and sometimes such Letters have been delivered by the Masters or Passengers of such Ships to ignorant and loose Hands, that understood not the Ways and Means of speedy Conveyance and Delivery of Letters, whereby great Prejudice hath accrued to the Affairs of Merchants and others, as well by the Mis-carriage of many Letters so brought, as oftentimes by the opening the same to the Discovery of the Correspondency and Secrets of the Merchants. For prevention whereof it was (in and by an Act of Parliament made in the Ninth Year of the Reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, Intituled, An Act for Establishing a General-Post-Office for all Her Majesties Dominions, and for settling a Weekly Sum out of the Revenues thereof for the Service of the War, and other Her Majesties Occasions) Enacted that all Letters and Packets that by any Master of any Ship or Vessel, or any of his Company, or any Passengers therein, shall or may be brought to any Port Town, or which shall arrive or touch at any Port belonging to any Port Town within any Her Majesties Dominions, or any the Members thereof, or which shall be on Board any Ship or Vessel that shall or do touch or stay at any such Port Town (other than such Letters as are in and by the said Act excepted) shall by such Master, Passenger, or other Person or Persons be forthwith delivered unto the Deputy or Deputies only of such Post-Master General for the time being by him appointed for such Place or Port Town, and to be by such Deputy or Deputies sent Post unto the said General-Post-Office to be delivered according to the several and respective Directions of the same, upon pain of Forfeiting the Sum of 5 l. of British Money for every several Offence against the Tenor of the said Act, to be recovered as is in the said Act mentioned together with full Costs of Suit. And for the Encouragement of all such Masters of Ships or Vessels, or such other Persons, on their Arrival at such Ports as aforesaid, from any Parts beyond the Seas, to deliver unto the Deputy or Deputies of such Post-Master General for such Place or Port Town at which they shall so touch or arrive, all such Letters and Packets as they shall respectively have on Board such Vessel or Vessels, every such Master or other Person for every Letter or Packet of Letters He or They shall so deliver unto such Deputy or Deputies, shall receive the Sum of one Penny of such Deputy or Deputies, He or They signing a Certificate of the Number of Letters deli-

vered, and by what Vessel they came, and of the Time when He or they delivered the same to such Deputy or Deputies, vered, and by what Vessel they came, and of the Time when He or they delivered the same to such Deputy or Deputies, and giving a Receipt for such Number of Pence as He or They shall receive of such Deputy or Deputies; which Certificate and Receipt shall be by such Deputy by the next Post returned to the said Post-Master-General, together with the Letters so delivered, who shall have Credit on his Account for so much Money as any such Deputy shall pay on that Account. And in regard all private Collections and Conveyances of Letters are prohibited to be made by such Masters of Vessels, Seamen and Passengers as aforesaid. And for as much as such Masters, Seamen and Passengers have a good Recompence appointed by the said Act to encourage their due Compliance therewith; and for that his Majesties Subjects may have sufficient Convenience for maintaining their Trade and Correspondence, the Right Honourable Charles Lord Cornwallis and James Craggs, Esq; His Majesties Post-Master General have according to the Direction of the said Act caused convenient Receiving Houses to be settled for that purpose, and particularly at the several Places following (that is to say) at the City of New-York in the Colony of New-York; At Amboy and Burlington for New-Jersey; At Philadelphia for Pennsylvania; At Saybrook and New-London for Connecticut; At Newport for Rhode-Island; At Boston, Marblehead, Salem, Bristol, Ipswich and Newbury for Massachusetts-Bay; At Portsmouth for New-Hampshire. in New-England in America, for Receipt of all Letters and Packets to be conveyed from the said Receiving-Houses to any part of his Majesties Dominions, or any part beyond the Seas, who have Directions to pay such Encouragement as is by the Act directed. And to the end His Majesties Revenue arising by Posts may not be longer injured by such unlawful Collections and Conveyances, and the Money lent her said late Majesty on the Credit of the said Revenue for the Service of the Publick be the better secured, the said Charles Lord Cornwallis and James Craggs, Esq; His Majesties said Post-Master-General in Execution of the Trust reposed in them, and to the end that no Person may pretend Ignorance of the said Law, and their Duties in relation thereunto, have thought fit hereby to give Notice, that if any Person or Persons after this Notice shall in any thing act contrary to the said Law, they shall be proceeded against and punished according to the utmost Severity. Given under their Hands at the General-Post-Office in London this 26th Day of March in the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE by the Grace of GOD of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoque Domini, 1713.

CORNWALLIS.
JAMES CRAGGS.

SHIP LETTERS

General POST OFFICE,

Philadelphia, Novem. 1, 1722.

W Hereas Masters of Vessels and Passengers do, upon their Arrival in the several Harbours of North America, deliver many of their Letters and Packets to the Persons they are directed, instead of the Post Office, to the great Prejudice of His Majesty's Revenue, and contrary to a Clause in the Act of Parliament of the 9th of Queen Anne, which inflicts a Penalty of Five Pounds Sterling for every Letter or Packet delivered contrary thereunto.

These are to give Notice, That from henceforward the Clause before mentioned will be put in Execution against such Masters of Vessels and Passengers, as shall not deliver their Letters and Packets to the Post-Masters in the several Ports; who have Orders to pay the Bringer a Penny Sterling for every Letter or Packet delivered to them, or what shall be equal thereunto in the Currency of the several Governments where such Letters are delivered, according to the Course of Exchange.

And whereas many Letters and Packets are brought by Passengers travelling the Post-Roads, and by Masters of Coasting Vessels in North-America, and by them delivered to the Persons they are directed, to the manifest Prejudice of His Majesty's Revenue, and contrary to the before-mentioned Act, which inflicts also a Penalty of Five Pounds Sterling for every Letter or Packet carried and delivered as aforesaid,

These are to forewarn all Persons, That the Post-Office Act will from henceforth be put in Execution against such as shall carry and deliver Letters or Packets in the Manner before-mentioned,

John Lloyd, D. Post-Master General

POST OFFICE REGULATIONS and RATES : 1755 - 1756

General Post-Office, London, Oct. 24, 1755.

Whereas a Number of Pacquet Boats are provided and established, at Falmouth, for carrying on a regular Monthly Correspondence between these Kingdoms and His Majesty's Islands in the West-Indies; and also to and from the several Colonies on the Continent of North-America;

Public Notice is hereby given to all Merchants, and others, whom it may concern, That Letters and Packets for the said Islands, and Colonies on the Continent of North-America, will be taken in and received, at this Office, from the Date hereof, upon their being paid for, after the Rates, settled by Act of Parliament, as under-mentioned, viz.

From London to the Islands of Barbadoes Antegoa, Mountserrat, Nevis, St. Christophers and Jamaica,	} For a Single Letter 1 6 a Double Letter 3 0 a Treble Letter 4 6 an Ounce — 6 0	s. d.

From London to New-York, New-England, Virginia, Maryland, and all the other Colonies on the Con- tinent of North-America,	} For a Single Letter 1. 0 a Double Letter 2 0 a Treble Letter 3 0 an Ounce — 4 0	s. d.

The first Mail of Letters, for the several Islands in the West-Indies, will be made up, and dispatched from this Office, upon Saturday the 8th Day of November next, and be continued on the First Saturday of every Month following.

The first Mail of Letters, by the way of New-York, for the several Colonies on the Continent of North-America, will be made up and dispatched from this Office, upon the 15th of the said Month of November next, and so be continued on the Second Saturday of every Month throughout the Year.

The full Postage of the above Letters and Packets must be paid at the Time of their Delivery into this Office, or at the Receiving-Houses in Town; And all such as are put into the several Post-Houses in Great-Britain and Ireland, must, over and above the said Rates, pay also the full Inland Postage to London, without which they cannot be forwarded from hence.

By Command of the Postmaster General,
Geo. Shelvocke, Secretary.

1755-10-25 London Gazette

Philadelphia, February 12, 1756.

GENERAL POST-OFFICE,
PUBLICK NOTICE is hereby given, That the first of the Pacquet Boats provided and established, at Falmouth, in England, for carrying on a regular monthly Correspondence between Great-Britain and his Majesty's several Colonies on the Continent of North-America, arrived at New-York, on the third Instant, and will stay no longer than twenty Days, from that Time, unless his Majesty's Service should absolutely require it.

Letters and Pacquets for England, or other Parts of Europe, will be taken in at the several Post-Offices on this Continent. Those taken in at the Offices distant from New-York, will be forwarded thither by Post, and from thence to London, whence they will be sent to the respective Places they are directed to.

The full Postage from New-York to London, of all Letters and Pacquets sent by the Packet Boats, must be paid at the Time they are put into the Post-Office, according to the Rates settled by Act of Parliament, viz. For a single Letter, four Penny Weight of Silver, and so in Proportion for double and treble Letters, and for Pacquets. And all such as are put into the several Post-Offices on this Continent, distant from New-York, must over and above the Rates paid from New-York to London, pay the full Inland Postage to New-York; without which they cannot be forwarded.

By Command of the Postmasters-General,
WILLIAM FRANKLIN, Comptroller.

1756-02-12 Pennsylvania Gazette

ALL persons in his majesty's colonies in North-America, may be furnished by Mr. Potts, comptroller of the General-Post-Office, London, with the under-mentioned News-papers, to be sent regularly by every packet-boat, so as to contain the freshest advices to the very time that each of them sail from Falmouth, at the following prices.

	Per Annum.	£ s. d.
The General Advertiser, Daily Advertiser, the London Courant, or any daily paper, at 5d. each,	6	10 0
The General Evening Post, St. James's Evening Post, Whitehall Evening Post, or any other, at 6d. each,	3	8 0
The Spectator, or any Weekly Journal, at 9d. each,	1	19 0
The Gentleman's or London Magazine, at 2s. 6d. each,	1	10 0
The London Gazette, at 9d. per sheet, at two per week, and all additional sheets to the said Gazette, at 6d. each.	3	18 0
The French Hague Gazette, at 8d. each, being three papers per week, is	5	4 0
Willock's West India Intelligencer, at 2s. 6d. each,	1	10 0

To be delivered by the commanders of the several packet-boats, free of all other charges.

N. B. It is desired, that whoever may have occasion to give orders for any of the above papers, will, for convenience sake, be pleased to mention their correspondents in London, whom they intend should pay for the same.

1756-02-19 Pennsylvania Gazette,

GENERAL POST-OFFICE,

LONDON, November 6, 1755.

WHEREAS by an act of parliament, passed in the ninth year of the reign of her late Majesty Queen Anne, intituled, *An act for establishing a General Post-Office for all her Majesty's dominions, and for settling a weekly sum out of the revenues thereof for the service of the war, and other her Majesty's occasions*, It is (amongst other Things) enacted to the purport and effect following: That there shall be one General Post-Office established within the city of London, and one master of the said General Post-Office shall, from time to time, be appointed by her Majesty, her heirs and successors, by letters patents under the great seal of Great Britain, by the stile of **H E R M A J E S T Y**'s Postmaster-General; which said Master, and his Deputies, and their Servants and Agents, and no other, should have the receiving, carrying and delivering of letters and packets to and from all places in Great-Britain and Ireland, North-America, the West-Indies, and other her Majesty's Dominions (except as in the said act is excepted) and that no person or persons whatsoever, or body politick or corporate, in any part of the said kingdoms, plantations and colonies in the West-Indies and America, other than such Postmaster-General appointed as aforesaid, and his Deputy or Deputies, or Assigns, should presume to receive, take up, order, dispatch, convey, carry, re-carry or deliver any letter or letters, packet or packets of letters (other than as in the said act is excepted) or make any collection of letters, or set up or employ any Foot-post, Horse post, or Packet-boat, or other vessel or boat, or other person or persons, conveyance or conveyances whatsoever, for the receiving, taking up, ordering, dispatching, conveying, carrying, re-carrying, or delivering any letter or letters, packet or packets of letters by sea or by land, or on any river within her Majesty's dominions (other than as in the said act is excepted) on pain of forfeiting Five Pounds of British money for every several offence, and also the sum of a Hundred Pounds of like money for every week that any offender shall continue to act against the tenor of the said statute.

And whereas his Majesty's Postmaster-General has settled and established Pacquet-Boats at Falmouth, to carry, re-carry and convey letters and packets to and from England, to and from the Islands of Jamaica, Barbados, Antigua, Montserrat, Nevis, and St. Christophers; and also to and from his Majesty's several colonies on the continent of North-America, by way of New York.

This publick notice is hereby given thereof, to warn all persons whatsoever from presuming to take upon them to act contrary to the intent and true meaning of the said statute, and from presuming, under any colour or pretence whatsoever, to collect, receive, take up, order, dispatch, convey, carry, re-carry, or deliver any letter or letters, packet or packets of letters (except as in and by the said act is excepted) that for the future may be directed to, or come from, any of his Majesty's islands in the West-Indies, or colonies on the continent of North America above-mentioned (without a lawful authority first had and obtained from his Majesty's Postmaster-General for that purpose) as they would avoid such prosecutions as may and must ensue for the recovery of such penalties as are inflicted by the said act for all and every offence or offences above specified and recited.

By Command of the Postmaster-General,
GEORGE SHELVOCKE, Secretary.

1756-02-19 Pennsylvania Gazette

1755 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1755

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	First Sailing	Brought November Mail	New York	New York	Falmouth
1755 Dec 13*	EARL OF HALIFAX	John Morris*	1756 Feb 3	1756 Feb 26^	1756 Mar 25^^

1756 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1756

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
	Brought December & January Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Feb 14^^	EARL OF LEICESTER	George Radford	1756 Apr 19	1756 May 13^	~ 1756 Jun 8^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Apr 13^^	GENERAL WALL	Daubuz	1756 Jun 7	1756 Jun 21	1756 Jul 29
Falmouth	Arrived in New York with German Officers for the Royal American Regiment to be		New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Apr 29^^	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell	1756 Jun 14	1756 Jul 3	1756 Aug 2
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 May 16	EARL OF HALIFAX	John Morris	1756 Jul 7	1756 Aug 28	1756 Sep 27^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Jun 23	EARL OF LEICESTER	George Radford	1756 Aug 5	1756 Oct 15	1756 Nov 18^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Jul 26	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge	1756 Oct 5	~1756 Oct 25^	1756 Nov 29^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Sep 16^^	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell	1756 Nov 5	1756 Nov 30	1757 Feb 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Nov 2	EARL OF HALIFAX	John Morris	1756 Dec 27	1757 Mar 13	1757 Apr 7*
Falmouth	Captain Radford died aboard the packet while in New York on 29 May		New York	New York	Falmouth
1756 Dec 28	EARL OF LEICESTER	George Radford: Ismister	1757 Feb 7	1757 Jun 5^^	1757 Jul 4*

WILLIAMSBURG POSTAGE TO NEW YORK

WHEREAS several Letters have been lately sent to the General Post-Office in *Williamsburg*, to be forwarded to Great-Britain by the *New-York Packets*; This is to inform all concerned, that no Letters will be dispatched from the said Office for the Packets, until the Inland Postage thereon is paid, which is

For a single Letter,	-	-	6	}	Penny-Weight of Silver.
For a double Letter,	-	-	12		
For a treble Letter,	-	-	18		

And for the future no Letters coming by the Northern or Southern Mails will be delivered out of the Office to the Persons to whom they are addressed, until the Postage thereon is paid.

JOHN STRETCH, Deputy Postmaster.

1757 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1757

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed 21 Jan, put back to port				New York	New York			Falmouth
1757 Feb 10*	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge			1757 Mar 22	1757 Jun 5^^	direct		1757 Jul 18*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1757 Mar 17*	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell			1757 May 11	1757 Jun 5^^	1757 --- --		1757 Jul 20^^
Falmouth	Brought April & May Mail				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	
1757 May 23*	EARL of HALIFAX	Robert Rand			1757 Jul 15	1757 Aug 4		1757 Sep 8^	
					Returned with two Mails^^		Crookhaven^	Crookhaven^	Falmouth
							1757 Oct 3^	1757 Oct 5^	1757 Oct 6*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Nov 10, fought off a French privateer		Falmouth
1757 Jul --	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell		1757 Aug 13	1757 Aug 29	1757 Oct 4	18 guns, for a hour, 5 men wounded		1757 Nov 17*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Penzance	Penzance	Falmouth
1757 Aug 4*	EARL of LEICESTER	John Morris			1757 Sep 10	1758 Feb 18			1758 Mar 23^*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Sailed from New York, Benjamin		Falmouth
1757 Sep 1*	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge			1757 Oct 15	1758 Mar 18	Franklin & son William Franklin.^/		1758 Apr 20*
Falmouth	Attempted to sail on Dec 3 & Dec 8, put back to port.*				New York	New York			Falmouth
1757 Dec 9*	EARL of HALIFAX	Robert Rand			1758 Jan 20	1758 Jun 3			1758 Jun 29*

1758 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1758

FALMOUTH -- NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 Jan 20	HARRIOT	Valentine Dyer	1758 Mar 7	~ 1758 Jul 18	1758 Aug 19*
	Hampshire (War Ship)	Narbury	New York	New York	
			1758 Mar 13	1758 Apr 28	
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 Apr 22*	EARL of LEICESTER	John Morris	1758 Jun 6	1758 Aug 25	1758 Oct 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1758 May 23	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge	1758 Jul 3	1758 Sep 17	1758 Oct 27*
Falmouth	Brought June & July Mail		New York	New York	Capt. Rand died two days
1758 Jul 31*	EARL of HALIFAX	Robert Rand : John Boulderson	1758 Sep 15	1758 Dec 20^	before leaving New York^*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Sailed as Express sent from Gen.
1758 Sep 21*	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell	1758 Oct 29	1759 Feb 8	Forbes w/ dispatches for Ministry
Falmouth	Brought September, October & November Mail		New York	New York	
1758 Dec 29^^	EARL of LEICESTER	John Morris	1759 Feb 15	1759 Apr 10	~1759 May 9^^

1759 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1759

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth
1759 Jan 21 [^]	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge	1759 Mar 5	~ 1759 Apr 20			~1759 May 15 [^]
Falmouth			New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1759 Feb 17 ^{^^}	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson	1759 Mar 28	1759 Jun --	1759 Jun --	1759 Jun 25	1759 Jul 19 ^{^^}
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth
~1759 Apr 9	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonell	1759 Jun 14	1759 Jul 31			1759 Sep 5 [^]
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth
~1759 Jun 18	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge	1759 Aug 7	1759 Aug 12			~1759 Oct 18
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth
~1759 Jul 12	EARL of LEICESTER	John Morris	1759 Aug 16	1759 Oct 28			~1759 Nov 22 ^{^^}
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth
~1759 Aug 21	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson	1759 Oct 5	1759 Dec 20			1760 Jan 21*
Falmouth	Sailed Oct 5, put back Oct 6, Sailed Oct 9, put back ^{^^}		New York	New York			Falmouth
1759 Oct 18 ^{^^}	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge	1759 Dec 10	1760 Feb 19			~1760 Mar 27 [^]
Taken off the Western Islands (Azores), mail overboard, ransomed 2500£. ^{^^}							
Falmouth			New York		Fowey	Fowey	Falmouth
1759 Nov 21 ^{^^}	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonell	Harriot sailed for about 6 weeks for New York, but reached as far as Cape Race off Newfoundland, meeting a violent storm that threw her on her beam ends, when she was obliged to cut away her Fore Top Mast. The mail which she had on board was sent by Express to Falmouth, to be forwarded to New York by another Packet.		1760 Jan 1 ^{^^}		1760 Jan 10 ^{^^}

1760 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1760

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 5, put back to port Jan 7^^				New York	New York			Falmouth
~1760 Jan 8*	EARL of LEICESTER	John Morris			1760 Feb 13	1760 May 1			1760 May 23*
Falmouth		Forced into by contrary winds into	Plymouth	Plymouth	New York	New York			Falmouth
1760 Feb 18^^	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell	1760 Feb 20	1760 Mar 1	1760 Apr 24	1760 May 27			1760 Jun 27*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1760 Mar 20^*	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson			1760 May 3	1760 Jun 28			1760 Aug 4*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1760 Apr 24*	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge			1760 May 30	1760 Sep 4			1760 Oct 2*
Falmouth	Brought mail to Boston PO (Aug 7) for delivery		Marblehead	Marblehead	New York	New York			Falmouth
~1760 Jun 27*	EARL of LEICESTER	John Morris	1760 Aug 6	1760 Aug 8	1760 Aug 17	1760 Oct 27			1760 Nov 27*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1760 Jul 26*	HARRIOT	John Brailly			1760 Sep 12	1760 Nov 12			1760 Dec 13*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Dartmouth	Dartmouth	Plymouth
1760 Aug 28*	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson			1760 Oct 13	1761 Jan 19	~1761 Feb 19^*		1761 Feb 24^*
Falmouth			New London	New London	New York	New York			Falmouth
1760 Nov 13*	GENERAL WALL	Robert Lutwidge	1760 Dec 29	1761 Jan 8	1761 Jan 10	1761 Mar 3			1761 Mar 25
1761 Mar 20: Taken by Boscawen Privateer of twenty four 9 & 6 pounders & 228 men, belonging to Bayonne Capt. Lutwidge died of wounds the next day^^									
					The Packet was ransomed for 600£.*^				
Falmouth					New York				Falmouth
1760 Dec 29*	EARL of LEICESTER	John Morris	1761 Jan 3: Captured by French Omphale Privateer of 36 guns 369 men, taken into Brest						

1761 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1761

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Struck by lightning on 18 Feb, splintered Main, Top & Gallant mast, top rigging burnt off,		New York	New York	Falmouth
1761 Jan 17*	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell	1761 Mar 20	1761 May 18	1761 Jun 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1761 Mar 28*	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson	1761 May 14	1761 Jul 21^	1761 Sep 14*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1761 Jun 22*	GENERAL WALL	Thomas Robinson	1761 Aug 7	1761 Oct 7	1761 Nov 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1761 Jul 18^^	PITT	Norris Goddard	1761 Sep 19	1761 Oct 31	1761 Dec 7*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1761 Aug 17*	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell	1761 Oct 4	1761 Nov 29	1761 Dec 25^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Brought two mails to England.^^ Falmouth
1761 Oct 17^^	EARL of HALIFAX	Jeffery : Bolderson	1761 Dec 4	1762 Feb 13	1762 Mar 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Apr 28 taken by the Marshal Duke c Falmouth
1761 Dec 18	GENERAL WALL	James Aires*	1762 Feb 9	1762 Apr 9	Noailles Privateer, Cpt Sauve, ransom 1762 May 10^^

1762 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1762

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Jan 23*	PITT	Norris Goddard	1762 Apr 8	1762 May 12	1762 Jun 17*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Feb 22*	HARRIOT	John Dodd Bonnell	1762 May 8	1762 Jun 16	1762 Jul 15*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Apr 24*	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson	1762 Jun 8	1762 Jul 20	1762 Aug 19*
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 24		New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Jun 17*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1762 Aug 1	1762 Aug 15	1762 Sep 18*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Jul 24*	PITT	Norris Goddard	1762 Sep 13	1762 Sep 24	1762 Oct 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Aug 27	HARRIOT	Robinson : Bonnell^	1762 Oct 14	1762 Dec 1	1762 Dec 16*
Falmouth	Attempted to sail 27 Sep, put back to port*		New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Oct 2*	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson	1762 Nov 28	1762 Dec 16	1763 Feb 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Oct 16*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1762 Dec 16	1763 Jan 31	1763 Feb 26^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1762 Dec 6*	PITT	Norris Goddard	1763 Jan 21	1763 Apr 13	1763 May 5*

1763 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1763

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Feb 7*	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1763 Apr 9	1763 Apr 27	1763 Jun 4*
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 28, put back to port, Mar 3 & sails again.^^		New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Mar 8*	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson	1763 Apr 18	1763 May 16	1763 Jun 16
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Mar 24*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1763 May 3	1763 Jun 11	1763 Jul 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 May 26*	PITT	Norris Goddard	1763 Jul 17	1763 Jul 24	1763 Aug 20*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Jun 22	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1763 Aug 7	1763 Aug 15	1763 Sep 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Jul 18*	EARL of HALIFAX	Henry Jeffery	1763 Sep 7	1763 Sep 18	1763 Oct 27*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Aug 22*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1763 Oct 10	1763 Oct 14	1763 Nov 5*
Falmouth	Maiden voyage to New York, was lost on the Wash off North Carolina on Nov 1, five persons drowned attempting to bring the mail ashore.^^ The mail was recovered about 50 miles from the wreck by a schooner bound to New York, it also was lost with the mail^^.				Falmouth
1763 Sep 15*	COUNTESS of LEICESTER	Samuel Willeston			
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Oct 17*	PITT	Brigstock	1763 Nov 30	1763 Dec 12	1764 Jan 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Nov 17*	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1764 Jan 12	1764 Jan 22	1764 Feb 16*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Dec 8*	EARL of HALIFAX	Henry Jeffery	1764 Feb 4	1764 Feb 11	1764 Mar 17*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1763 Dec 30	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1764 Feb 12	1764 Mar 11	1764 Apr 9*

1764 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1764

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought January & February Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Feb 20*	PITT	Brigstock	1764 Mar 29	1764 Apr 15	1764 May 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Mar 17*	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1764 May 2	1764 May 25	1764 Jun 28*
Falmouth	First voyage of the new Earl of Halifax, launched 3 Feb.^^		New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Apr 23*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1764 Jun 5	1764 Jun 13	1764 Jul 16*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 May 17*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1764 Jun 30	1764 Jul 14	1764 Aug 12*
Falmouth	First voyage for new Lord Hyde.^^		New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Jun 14*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1764 Jul 29	1764 Aug 12	1764 Sep 15*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Jul 19*	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1764 Sep 16	1764 Sep 23	1764 Oct 29*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Aug 16*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1764 Sep 30	1764 Oct 16	1764 Nov 13*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Sep 17*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1764 Oct 21	1764 Nov 10	1764 Dec 7*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Oct 25*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1764 Dec 7	1764 Dec 17	1765 Jan 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Nov 19*	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1765 Jan 16	1765 Jan 31	1765 Feb 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1764 Dec 15*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Bolderson	1765 Feb 16	1765 Feb 26	1765 Mar 28*

1764 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1764

FALMOUTH - BARBADOS - GRENADA - ST KITTS - JAMAICA - PENSACOLA - ST AUGUSTINE - SAVANNAH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH								
Sailed	Packet	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth 1764 Mar 1*	New Falmouth Packet for service to Pensacola & Charlestown. GRENVILLE	James Purchase	Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine
				1764 Jun 6				
					Savannah 1764 Jul 15^^	Savannah 1764 Jul 28	Charlestown 1764 Jul 29	Charlestown 1764 Aug 23
								Falmouth 1764 Oct 4*
Falmouth 1764 Apr 19*	New packet SUFFOLK	James Bull*	Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine
				1764 Jun 4^				
					Savannah 1764 Aug 24	Savannah 1764 Aug 28	Charlestown 1764 Aug 30	Charlestown 1764 Sep 16
								Falmouth 1764 Nov 10*
Falmouth ~1764 Jul 30*	New Packet HILLSBOROUGH	Leslie Grove	Barbados^^ 1764 Sep 2^^	Barbados^^ 1764 Sep 5^^	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine
					1764 Nov 21	1764 Nov 25		
					Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown 1764 Dec 6	Charlestown 1764 Dec 20
								Falmouth 1765 Jan 27*
Falmouth 1764 Nov 19*	GRENVILLE	James Purchase	Barbados^^ ~1765 Jan 4	Barbados^^	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola		
				~1765 Jan 20				
						1765 Feb 24		
Ran ashore at 2 in the morning of Feb 27 upon Dry Tortugas , and was entirely lost; nothing was saved but the people, 7 gallons of water and a few biscuits. Rescued into Havana and brought into Charlestown^^								

General Post office, January 7, 1764.
His Majesty's Post-master General having been pleased to establish Three Packet-Boats, at Falmouth, of 140 Tons and 18 Hands each, for the Conveyance of Mail-Expreses and Passengers, to Barbados, Grenada, St. Christopher's, Jamaica, Pensacola, St. Augustine, Savannah, Charles-Town, and back to Falmouth.
The first Mail will be dispatched from this Office on the 23d of February next; the second on the 12th of April; the third on the 14th of June; and upon the Return of every Packet, Notice will be given, when the next Mail is to be dispatched from hence, which is calculated for once in two Months, or thereabout.
The Postage of all Letters and Packets sent from London, must be paid upon their Delivery into this Office; the Inland Postage to London, from all Places in Great

Britain or Ireland, must also be paid, over and above the said Rates.

The Postage from London to His Majesty's Islands in the West-Indies, is at the Rate of 1 s. 6 d. for a single Letter; to the whole Continent of America, including Florida, at 1 s. per Letter, the double, treble and Ounce Letters and Packets in Proportion; the like Rates will be charged in Return, at this Office, upon the Letters and Packets coming from those Places respectively.

All Letters for any of His Majesty's Islands in the West Indies, not herein mentioned, may be directed by the Way of Barbados, Grenada, or St. Christopher's; and if not so directed, they will be left at St. Christopher's, to be forwarded from thence as Occasion may offer.

*By Command of the Postmaster General,
 Anth. Todd, Secretary.*

1765 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1765

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Jan 17*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1765 Apr 10	1765 Apr 15	1765 May 27*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Feb 28*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1765 Apr 13	1765 Apr 27	1765 Jun 13*
Falmouth	Sailed on Mar 18, but put back to port on Mar 30.*		New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Apr 11*	HARRIOT	Marsham	1765 May 26	1765 Jun 1	1765 Jul 11^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Apr 22*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1765 May 23	1765 Jun 9	1765 Jul 11^^
Falmouth	Brought May & June Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Jun 17*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1765 Jul 28	1765 Aug 15	1765 Sep 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Jul 20*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1765 Sep 15	1765 Sep 23	1765 Oct 26*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Aug 22*	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1765 Oct 3	1765 Oct 13	1765 Nov 14*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Sep 23*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1765 Nov 5	1765 Nov 24	1765 Dec 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Oct 28*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1765 Dec 14	~1765 Dec 20	1766 Feb 1*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Nov 22	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1766 Jan 9	1766 Jan 22	1766 Mar 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1765 Dec 21*	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1766 Feb 17	1766 Mar 1	1766 Mar 24*

1765 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1765

FALMOUTH - BARBADOS - GRENADA - ST KITTS - JAMAICA - PENSACOLA - ST AUGUSTINE - SAVANNAH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 17, put back to port Jan 19.		Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1765 Jan 29^^	SUFFOLK	James Bull			1765 Mar 14			1765 Apr 8	
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine	
	Aboard, the new Post Master General, Alexander Middleton, for the Islands of Grenada, Dominica, Tobago and St Vincent with officers, to open a Post Office in Grenada.^^				Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1765 May 20	1765 Jun 4	1765 Jul 20*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1765 Apr 11*	HILLSBOROUGH	Leslie Grove							
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine	
					Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
							1765 Jul 20	~1765 Sep 27*	~1765 Nov 5*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1765 Jul 20*	GRENVILLE (2)	Charles Edwards							
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine	
					Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
								1765 Dec 22	1766 Feb 6*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1765 Sep 23*	GRANTHAM	John Jones							
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine	
					Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
								1766 Feb 8	1766 Mar 8*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1765 Dec 2*	HILLSBOROUGH	Leslie Grove							
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine	
					Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
								1766 Apr 14	1766 Jun 26*

1765 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1765

GRENADA - ST AUGUSTINE

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Grenada^^			St Augustine	St Augustine	Grenada^^

Alexander Middleton, Esq; is appointed Post-master General to the Islands of Grenada, Dominica, Tobago, and St. Vincent's; and sets out by the Pacquet to-morrow for the said Islands.

1765-01-07, Lloyd Evening Post

Alexander Middleton, Esq; Postmaster General of the conquer'd Islands, has appointed three additional packets in the West Indies, one at Barbadoes Bay in Tobago, one at Prince Rupert's, and one at Roseau Bay in Dominica, for the quicker dispatch of business.

1765-11-05 Leeds Intelligencer

They write from the Grenadoes, that Alexander Middleton, Esq; Post Master General, has established a bye Packet-boat between Port Louis and St. Augulline in East Florida.

1766-01-06 Public Advertiser

1766 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1766

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1766 Jan 23*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Bolderson	1766 Mar 17	1766 Mar 30	1766 May 1*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Mar 10*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1766 Apr 26	1766 May 15	1766 Jun 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Apr 19*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1766 Jun 7	1766 Jun 25	1766 Jul 21*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1766 May 17	HARRIOT	Thomas Robinson	1766 Jul 7	1766 Jul 16	1766 Aug 21*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Jun 23*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Bolderson	1766 Aug 21	1766 Aug 27	1766 Sep 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Jul 21*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1766 Sep 7	~1766 Sep 13	1766 Oct 23*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Aug 18*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1766 Sep 23	1766 Oct 12	1766 Nov 17*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Sep 22*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1766 Nov 4	1766 Nov 12	1766 Dec 18*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1766 Oct 22	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Bolderson	1766 Dec 16	1766 Dec 24	1767 Feb 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1766 Nov 14	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1767 Jan 8	1767 Jan 19	1767 Feb 16*

1766 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1766

FALMOUTH - BARBADOS - GRENADA - ANTIGUA - ST KITTS - JAMAICA - PENSACOLA - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada			
1766 Feb 6	DUNCANNON	Charles Edwards							
					Antigua	Antigua	St Kitts	St Kitts	
		B Barons DPG, left Charlestown,for England aboard the packet.							
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
			1766 May 17	1766 May 24		1766 Jun 26	~1766 Jul 10	1766 Aug 8	1766 Oct 6*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1766 Apr 19*	ANNA TERESA	Valentine Dyer					1766 Jun 9	1766 Jun 11	
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1766 Aug 10	1766 Sep 4	1766 Oct 21*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1766 May 15*	GRANTHAM	John Jones							
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
				1766 Jul 25			1766 Aug 26	1766 Sep 25	1766 Oct 27*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1766 Jun 23*	GRENVILLE (2)	John Siddall					1766 Aug 14	1766 Aug 15	
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1766 Oct 22	1766 Nov 19	1766 Dec 25^^
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1766 Jul 21*	HILLSBOROUGH	William Adams					1766 Sep 8		
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1766 Nov 11	1766 Dec 11	1767 Jan 26*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1766 Oct 6*	DUNCANNON	Charles Edwards							
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
						1767 Jan 23	1767 Feb 6	1767 Mar 7	1767 Apr 6*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1766 Nov 6^^	ANNA TERESA	Valentine Dyer					1767 Feb 10^		
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
							1767 Mar 23	1767 Apr 21	1767 Jun 1*
Falmouth			Barbados	Barbados	Grenada	Grenada	St Kitts	St Kitts	
1766 Dec 4	GRANTHAM	James Bull							
			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
						1767 Mar 27	1767 Apr 9	1767 May 22	1767 Jun 22*

General Post Office, March 6, 1766.

HIS Majesty's Post Master General having been pleased to establish two additional Packet Boats of 170 tons burthen, to be navigated with twenty men each, for the conveyance of mails, expresses, and passengers to Barbadoes, Grenada, Antigua, St. Christopher, Jamaica, Pensacola, Charles-Town, and back to Falmouth.

Notice is hereby given, that a mail will be made up and dispatched from this Office accordingly, on Thursday the 12th instant, being the second Thursday in the month; and for the future a mail is intended to be dispatched from hence the second Thursday in every month.

By Command of the Post Master General,
HENRY POTTS, Secretary.

1767 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1767

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1767 Jan 2	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1767 Feb 19	1767 Feb 25	1767 Mar 23*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jan 19*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1767 Mar 31	1767 Apr 4	1767 May 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Mar 5*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	Henry Jeffery	1767 Apr 17	1767 Apr 30	1767 Jun 1*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1767 Apr 1	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1767 May 12	1767 May 28	1767 Jun 29*
Falmouth	Brought May mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Apr 16*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1767 May 28	1767 Jun 14	1767 Jul 9*
Falmouth	Brought June mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jun 4*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1767 Aug 17	1767 Aug 25	1767 Sep 28*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jun 29*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	Henry Jeffery*	1767 Aug 22	1767 Sep 1	1767 Oct 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Jul 27*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Bunster	1767 Oct 1	1767 Oct 11	1767 Nov 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1767 Aug 6	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1767 Oct 7	1767 Oct 24	1767 Nov 30*
Falmouth	Brought September & October Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Nov 19*	HARRIOT	Lee	1768 Jan 20	1768 Feb 1	1768 Apr 7*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Nov 23*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	Henry Jeffery	1768 Jan 14	1768 Jan 25	1768 Feb 29^
Falmouth	Brought December mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1767 Dec 24*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Bunster	1768 Feb 17	1768 Mar 4	1768 Apr 11*

1767 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1767

FALMOUTH - MADEIRA - WEST INDIES - ST KITTS - BARBADOS - JAMAICA - PENSACOLA - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth 1767 Feb 5*	GRENVILLE (2)	John Siddall			West Indies*	West Indies*			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown 1767 Jul 6	Charlestown 1767 Aug 4	Falmouth 1767 Sep 7*
Falmouth 1767 Mar 5*	HILLSBOROUGH	Leslie Grove			West Indies*	West Indies*			
					Pensacola	Pensacola 1767 Jun 30	Charlestown 1767 Jul 24	Charlestown 1767 Aug 27	Falmouth 1767 Oct 22*
Falmouth 1767 May 18*	DUNCANNON	Charles Edwards			St Kitts 1767 Jun 26	St Kitts 1767 Jun 27			
					Pensacola 1767 Aug 2	Pensacola 1767 Aug 9	Charlestown 1767 Sep 11	Charlestown 1767 Oct 10	Falmouth 1767 Nov 16*
Falmouth ~1767 Jun --	ANNA TERESA	Valentine Dyer	Madiera* ~1767 Jul 7*	Madiera* 1767 Jul --	St Kitts 1767 Aug 11	St Kitts	Jamaica	Jamaica	
	After Pensacola, contrary winds kept the Pkt in the bay of Mexico, with little food & water left left, in distress off Havana Dec 28, rcvd provisions, left the next day for Charlestown.^^				Pensacola	Pensacola 1767 Sep 30^^	Charlestown 1767 Dec 4^^	Charlestown 1768 Jan 6	Falmouth 1768 Feb 18*
Falmouth 1767 Sep 24*	GRANTHAM	John Jones	Madiera* 1767 Nov 7*	Madiera* 1767 Nov --	West Indies*	West Indies*			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown 1767 Nov 11	Charlestown 1767 Dec 9	Falmouth 1768 Jan 18*
Falmouth 1767 Sep 24*	GRENVILLE (2)	John Siddall* John Gaylord	Madiera* 1767 Nov 7*	Madiera* 1767 Nov --	St Kitts 1767 Dec 14	St Kitts	Jamaica	Jamaica	
		Captain John Siddall, the packet Master & Surgeon died at sea between Jamaica & Pensacola.			Pensacola	Pensacola 1768 Jan 24	Charlestown 1768 Feb 25	Charlestown 1768 Mar 20	Falmouth 1768 Apr 25*
Falmouth 1767 Nov 23*	HILLSBOROUGH	George Blackhall	Madiera* 1767 Dec 10*	Madiera* 1767 Dec 11*	West Indies*	West Indies*			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown 1768 Mar 15	Charlestown 1768 Apr 8	Falmouth 1768 May 28*
Falmouth 1767 Dec 24*	DUNCANNON	John Jenking	Madiera* 1768 Jan 4*	Madiera* 1768 Jan 5*	Barbados 1768 Feb 1	Barbados			
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown 1768 Apr 13	Charlestown 1768 May 14	Falmouth 1768 Jun 20*

1768 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1768

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Jan 18*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1768 Apr 8	1768 Apr 26	1768 May 28*
Falmouth	Brought February & March Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Mar 18	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	Henry Jeffery	1768 May 2	1768 May 14	1768 Jun 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Apr 28*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1768 Jun 9	1768 Jun 19	1768 Jul 14*
Falmouth		John Goodridge	New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 May 19	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Bunster	1768 Aug 15	1768 Aug 21	1768 Sep 29*
Falmouth	Brought June Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Jun 16*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1768 Sep 7	1768 Sep 27	1768 Oct 24*
Falmouth	Brought July Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Jul 19	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	Henry Jeffery	1768 Aug 29	1768 Sep 11	1768 Oct 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Aug 25*	HARRIOT	Oak : Hawke	1768 Oct 17	1768 Oct 29	1768 Nov 21*
Falmouth		Bunster	New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Oct 22*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1768 Dec 28	1769 Jan 15	1769 Feb 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1768 Nov 26	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	Henry Jeffery	1769 Jan 8	1769 Feb 5	1769 Feb 27*

GENERAL - POST - OFFICE.

September 6, 1768.

HIS Majesty's Postmaster General having been pleased to establish a sufficient Number of Packet Boats to sail between Falmouth and New York, Charles Town, and the West India Islands, to support a regular Monthly Correspondence to and from these Kingdoms, and all Parts of his Majesty's extensive Dominions in America.

PUBLIC NOTICE is hereby given, That the several Mails for America, upon this new Arrangement, are to be made up at this Office on Wednesday the 5th of October next, and will continue to be dispatched from hence in the same Manner upon the first Wednesday in every Month.

The Mail from New York will contain the Letters for all the Provinces on the Continent of America, from Virginia Northwards. That for Charles Town will include the Letters for North and South Carolina, Georgia, and East and West Florida, except for Pensacola, the Letters for which Place will be forwarded from Jamaica by every Opportunity. And the Mail for the West Indies will contain the Letters for Barbadoes, all the Leeward Islands, and Jamaica, from whence the Packet Boats are, instead of proceeding to Pensacola, to return immediately to Falmouth.

Upon the Arrival of these several Mails from hence at Falmouth, the Packet Boats are to proceed with them to Sea immediately, Wind and Weather permitting; but if they should be unavoidably detained one or more Days, such Letters as come hither, or may be put into this Office, will be sent every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday for Falmouth, for the Choice of the Packets under Sailing Orders, and if sailed, they will be forwarded by the next Boat in Turn.

Great Inconveniencies having arisen to the Public by returning Letters for the Postage; Their Lordships for the Accommodation of Correspondence, leave it now to the Option of the Writer to pay or not beforehand to any Part of his Majesty's Dominions either in Europe or America, except to Gibraltar or Port Malton.

All Persons however are particularly to take Notice, that Letters and Packets from any Part of Great Britain, Ireland, or America, for all Places beyond the Seas not in his Majesty's Dominions, are to pay at the Office they are put in, the full Post to London, besides the Foreign Rates they may be chargeable with, to prevent the Necessity of their being opened and returned for the Postage.

By Command of the Postmaster General,

ANTH. TODD, Secretary.

A Table of the Rates of Postage, and a List of the Places to which there is an Every-Day Post, will be given to any Person who may apply for them to the Chamber-Keeper here.

1768 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CARIBBEAN - NORTH AMERICA 1768

FALMOUTH - WEST INDIES - PENSACOLA - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH										Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO
Falmouth 1768 Feb 18*	GRANTHAM	John Jones	Madiera*	Madiera* 1768 Mar 14*	West Indies*	West Indies*				
					Pensacola	Pensacola 1768 Jun 7	Charlestown 1768 Jun 26	Charlestown 1768 Aug 3	Falmouth 1768 Sep 8*	
Falmouth 1768 Mar --	ANNA TERESA	Valentine Dyer	Madiera*	Madiera* 1768 Apr 2*	West Indies*	West Indies*				
					Pensacola	Pensacola			Falmouth	
Wrecked off Florida coast Jul 28, crew & mail at first rescued into the Bahamas. Crew was then brought to St Augustine Aug 5, & the mail brought to Charlestown Aug 9.										
Falmouth 1768 May 19*	GRENVILLE (2)	John Gaylard	Madiera*	Madiera* 1768 May 29*	St Kitts	St Kitts				
					1768 Jul 11	1768 Jul 20				
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown 1768 Sep 16	Charlestown 1768 Oct 19	Falmouth 1768 Nov 24*	
Falmouth 1768 Jul 25*	HILLSBOROUGH	Leslie Grove	Madiera* 1768 Aug 11*	Madiera* 1768 Aug 13*	West Indies*	West Indies*	Jamaica	Jamaica		
					Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown 1768 Dec 19	Charlestown 1769 Jan 23	Falmouth 1769 Feb 25*	
Falmouth 1768 Aug 18*	DUNCANNON	Charles Edwards	Madiera* 1768 Sep 3*	Madiera* 1768 Sep 5*	West Indies*	West Indies*	Jamaica	Jamaica		
					Pensacola	Pensacola 1768 Dec 20	Charlestown 1769 Jan 14	Charlestown 1769 Feb 12	Falmouth 1769 Apr 13*	

1768 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1768

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH								Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO
Falmouth	First direct packet from Falmouth.		Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Plymouth*	Plymouth*	Falmouth	
1768 Oct 22*	LE DESPENCER*	William Talbot : Pond	1768 Dec 27	1769 Jan 23	1769 Feb 26*		1769 Mar 6*	
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth	
~1768 Nov --	EAGLE (3)	Beals*	1769 Jan 23	1769 Feb 19			1769 Mar 18*	
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth	
~1768 Dec 26	SANDWICH	Samuel Ayres	1769 Mar 1	1769 Mar 25			~1769 Apr --	

1769 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1769

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Jan 23*	HARRIOT	Lee	1769 Mar 4	1769 Apr 4	1769 May 11*
Falmouth	Brought February & March Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Mar 6*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1769 May 5	1769 May 14	1769 Jun 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1769 Apr 17*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1769 Jun 3	1769 Jun 11	1769 Jul 8^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 May 18*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1769 Jul 17	1769 Jul 25	1769 Aug 31*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Jun 12*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1769 Aug 4	1769 Aug 14	1769 Sep 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Jul 22*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1769 Sep 1	1769 Sep 10	1769 Oct 10^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Aug 17*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1769 Sep 16	1769 Oct 8	1769 Nov 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Sep 21*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1769 Nov 25	1769 Dec 5	1770 Jan 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Oct 12*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1769 Nov 29	1769 Dec 17	1770 Jan 20*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Nov 11*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodrich	1769 Dec 27	1770 Jan 9	1770 Feb 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1769 Dec 21	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1770 Feb 14	1770 Feb 25	1770 Mar 31*

1769 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1769

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Recently built Swallow Packet		Charlestown*	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Jan 23*	SWALLOW (3)	E Bailey	1769 Mar 10	1769 Apr 20	1769 Jun 2^^
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1769 Mar 18	LE DESPENCER	William Talbot	1769 May 13	1769 May 27	1769 Jun 27*
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1769 Apr 17*	EAGLE (3)	Jeremiah Beales	1769 Jun 13	1769 Jul 2	1769 Aug 7*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1769 May 28	SANDWICH	Samuel Ayres	1769 Jul 30	1769 Aug 11	1769 Sep 14*
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1769 Jun 12*	SWALLOW (3)	E Bailey	1769 Aug 16	1769 Sep 8	1769 Nov 6*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Jun 21	LE DESPENCER	William Talbot	1769 Aug 10	1769 Oct 5	1769 Nov 6*
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Sep 21*	EAGLE (3)	Jeremiah Beales	1769 Nov 21	1769 Dec 6	1770 Jan 18*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Nov 11*	SWALLOW (3)	George Wauchope	1769 Dec 29	1770 Jan 9	1770 Feb 5*
Falmouth	Sailed, put back to port Dec 21		Charlestown*	Charlestown	Falmouth
1769 Dec 22	SANDWICH	Richard Notingham	1770 Feb 16	1770 Mar 9	1770 Apr 7*

On the Eagle Packet, which arrived from Falmouth June 13, Capt. Arthur Clark, appointed by his Majesty's Post Master-General, to the Command of a Packet Boat, to be built in Charlestown under his Directions, and called the Diligence; it is to go from Charlestown to Jamaica thence to Pensacola, and back to Charlestown.

1769 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1769

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown	First trip of new packet route established by Postmaster General.^^	Betsey is tempora	Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1769 Jul 4	DILIGENCE (BETSEY)	Arthur Clarke	Packet until the Diligence is built.^^			1769 Sep 2	1769 Oct 1
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1769 Oct 12	DILIGENCE (BETSEY)	Arthur Clarke					1769 Dec 27

1770 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1770

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought January Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Jan 29*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1770 Apr 18	1770 Apr 26	1770 Jun 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Feb 22*	HARRIOT	Lee	1770 Apr 18	1770 May 18	1770 Jun 14*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Mar 15*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1770 May 3	1770 Jun 3	1770 Jun 28*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 May 3*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1770 Jun 13	1770 Jul 11	1770 Aug 13*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Jun 18*	LORD HYDE	Bowdin	1770 Aug 11	1770 Aug 19	1770 Sep 13*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Jul 16	HARRIOT	George Oake	1770 Sep 2	1770 Sep 9	~1770 Oct 8^^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Aug 9*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1770 Sep 27	1770 Oct 8	~1770 Nov 4^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Sep 20*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1770 Nov 5	1770 Nov 11	~1770 Dec 4^
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1770 Oct 8*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1770 Dec 1	1770 Dec 9	1771 Jan 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
~1770 Nov 20	HARRIOT	Lee	1771 Jan 9	1771 Jan 18	1771 Feb 28*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1770 Dec 22*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1771 Feb 28	1771 Mar 13	1771 Apr 18*

1770 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1770

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Jan 29*	LE DESPENCER	William Talbot	1770 Apr 1	1770 Apr 21	1770 May 31*
Falmouth			Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1770 Feb 22*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1770 Apr 9	1770 May 7	1770 Jun 9*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Mar 15*	SWALLOW (3)	George Wauchope*	1770 Apr 23	1770 Jun 6	1770 Jul 19*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 May 10*	SANDWICH	Richard Notingham	1770 Jul 5	1770 Jul 21	1770 Sep 8*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Jun 18*	LE DESPENCER	William Talbot	1770 Aug 9	1770 Aug 28	1770 Oct 11*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Jul 12^	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols^	1770 Aug 26^	1770 Sep 15^	1779 Oct 27^
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Aug 9*	SWALLOW (3)	George Wauchope*	1770 Sep 30	1770 Oct 21	1771 Jan 5*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Oct 8*	SANDWICH	Richard Notingham	1770 Nov 22	1770 Dec 7	1771 Jan 5*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Nov 20^	LE DESPENCER	William Talbot	1771 Jan 9	1771 Jan 29	1771 Mar 7*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1770 Dec 22*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1771 Feb 22	1771 Mar 7	1771 Apr 15*

1770 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1770

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown	1770 Feb 5, New Diligence launched, this is first trip		Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1770 Mar 15	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark				1770 Jun 16	1770 Jun 30
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1770 Jul 29	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark				1770 Sep 30	1770 Oct 22
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1770 Nov 8	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1771 Jan 11

1771 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1771

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Jan 10*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	~1771 Mar 24	1771 Apr 3	1771 May 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Feb 18*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1771 Apr 30	1771 May 9	1771 Jun 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Mar 16*	LORD HYDE	Brailey (Acting)	1771 May 6	1771 Jun 5	1771 Jul 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Apr 8*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1771 May 17	1771 Jul 4	1771 Aug 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 May 9*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Marsham	1771 Jun 25	1771 Aug 7	1771 Sep 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Jun 13*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1771 Jul 28	1771 Sept 9	1771 Oct 10*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Jul 8*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1771 Sep 5	1771 Oct 3	1771 Nov 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Aug 13	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1771 Oct 7	1771 Nov 7	1771 Dec 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Sep 26*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Marsham	1771 Nov 5	1771 Dec 9	
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Oct 21*	HARRIOT	Lee	1771 Dec 26	1772 Jan 6	1772 Feb 17*
Falmouth	Sailed on Nov 13, put back to port on Nov 14*		New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Nov 18*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson	1772 Jan 9	1772 Feb 9	1772 Mar 5*
Falmouth	Sailed on Dec 19 but put back to port on Dec 23*		New York	New York	Falmouth
1771 Dec 28*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1772 Feb 21	1772 Mar 5	1772 Apr 11*

1771 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1771

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH							Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed		Arrived	GPO
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Jan 7*	SWALLOW (3)	Robert Thompson	1771 Feb 27	1771 Apr 6		1771 May 11*	
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Feb 18*	SANDWICH	Thomas Longes	1771 Apr 26	1771 May 13		1771 Jun 21*	
Falmouth		William Talbot	Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Mar 23*	LE DESPENCER	Noble (acting)	~1771 May 16	1771 Jun 6		1771 Jul 11*	
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 May 9*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1771 Jun 26	1771 Jul 9		1771 Aug 22*	
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Jun 13*	SWALLOW (3)	Robert Thompson	1771 Jul 27	1771 Aug 8		1771 Oct 6*	
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Jul 8*	SANDWICH	Richard Notingham	1771 Sep 10	1771 Sep 24		1771 Nov 14*	
Falmouth	Newly built		Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Aug 15*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond	1771 Sep 30	1771 Oct 22		1771 Nov 30*	
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Sep 9*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1771 Oct 29	1771 Nov 20		1771 Dec 19*	
Falmouth	Sailed on Nov 13, put back to port on Nov 14*		Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Nov 18*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1772 Jan 9	1772 Jan 23		1772 Feb 29*	
Falmouth	Sailed but put back to port on Dec 23*		Charlestown	Charlestown		Falmouth	
1771 Dec 28*	SANDWICH	Richard Notingham	1772 Feb 15	1772 Mar 3		1772 Apr 9*	

1771 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1771

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN							
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Jan 26	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1771 Apr 6^*
Charlestown	New Comet Pkt being built.	Lately arrived from England to command	Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Jan 29	COMET (aka Sch. Liberty)	Terence McDonogh					1771 Apr 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 May 9	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark				1771 Jun 24	1771 Jul 11
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
~1771 Jun 20	COMET (aka Sch. Liberty)	Terence McDonogh					1771 Sep 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Jul 25	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1771 Oct 23
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Nov 3	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1772 Jan 21
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1771 Nov 27	COMET (aka Sch. Liberty)	Terence McDonogh					1772 Mar 17

1772 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1772

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Jan 15	LORD HYDE	Brailey	1772 Mar 29	1772 Apr 14	1772 May 18*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Feb 22*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1772 Apr 21	1772 May 14	1772 Jun 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Mar 9*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1772 May 3	1772 Jun 4	1772 Jul 15*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Apr 23	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr	1772 Jun 12	1772 Jul 3	1772 Aug 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 May 11*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	~1772 Jul 18	1772 Aug 6	1772 Sep 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Jun 11*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1772 Aug 6	1772 Sep 3	1772 Sep 28*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Jul 6*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1772 Aug 17	1772 Oct 11	1772 Nov 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Aug 13*	HARRIOT	Lee	1772 Oct 1	1772 Nov 5	1772 Nov 29*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Sep 11*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr	1772 Oct 13	1772 Dec 3	1773 Jan 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Oct 19	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1772 Dec 24	1773 Jan 8	1773 Feb 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Nov 12*	LORD HYDE	Taylor (Acting)	1772 Dec 28	1773 Feb 10	1773 Mar 22*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1772 Dec 18*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Marsham	1773 Feb 7	1773 Mar 4	1773 Apr 3*

1772 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1772

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Jan 17	LE DESPENCER	William Talbot	1772 Mar 10	1772 Mar 26	1772 May 4*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Feb 22*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1772 Apr 20	1772 May 8	1772 Jun 11*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Apr 9*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1772 May 29	1772 Jun 15	1772 Jul 17*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 May 11*	SANDWICH	Richard Notingham	1772 Jul 9	1772 Jul 23	1772 Aug 31*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Jun 11*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond (Talbot)	1772 Aug 5	1772 Aug 25	1772 Sep 28*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Jul 6*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1772 Sep 4	1772 Oct 1	1772 Nov 30*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Aug 13*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1772 Sep 30	1772 Oct 22	1772 Nov 29*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Oct 18	SANDWICH	William Jenking	1772 Dec 23	1773 Jan 5	1773 Feb 11*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Nov 12*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond	1773 Jan 1	1773 Jan 21	1773 Feb 15*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1772 Dec 18*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1773 Feb 4	1773 Mar 10	1773 Apr 10*

1772 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1772

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 Mar 25	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1772 May 3
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 May 15	COMET	Terence McDonogh					1772 Aug 9
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 May 29	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1772 Sep 5
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 Aug 27	COMET	Terence McDonogh					1772 Dec 12
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1772 Sep 18	DILIGENCE	Henry Ogilvie					1772 Dec 12

1773 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1773

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Sailed but put back to port on Dec 23		New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Feb 1*	HARRIOT	Lee	1773 Mar 14	1773 Apr 8	1773 May 20*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Feb 8*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr	1773 Apr 18	1773 May 6	1773 Jun 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Mar 7*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1773 May 3	1773 Jun 3	1773 Jul 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Apr 15*	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard	1773 Jun 10	1773 Jul 8	1773 Aug 9*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 May 13*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Goodridge	1773 Jun 19	1773 Aug 5	1773 Sep 1
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Jun 7*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1773 Jul 27	1773 Sep 2	1773 Oct 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Jul 12*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr	1773 Sep 4	1773 Oct 7	1773 Nov 15*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Aug 12*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1773 Sep 29	1773 Oct 23	1773 Dec 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Sep 26*	LORD HYDE	Taylor	1773 Sep 15	1773 Dec 3	1774 Jan 6*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Oct 18*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Mitchel	1773 Nov 29	1774 Jan 9	1774 Feb 3*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Nov 13*	HARRIOT	Lee	1773 Dec 24	1774 Feb 6	1774 Feb 26*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1773 Dec 6*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr	1774 Feb 26	1774 Mar 3	1774 Apr 4*

1773 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1773

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1773 Jan 23*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1773 Mar 21	1773 Apr 11	1773 May 27*
Falmouth	Brought February & March mail		Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1773 Mar 7*	SANDWICH	Richard Notingham	1773 May 1	1773 May 16	1773 Jun 27^
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1773 Apr 15*	LE DESPENCER	William Talbot	1773 May 29	1773 Jun 16	1773 Jul 22*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1773 May 13*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1773 Jul 3	1773 Jul 28	1773 Sep 2*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1773 Jun 14*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1773 Aug 8	1773 Aug 26	1773 Oct 7*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Plymouth*
1773 Jul --	SANDWICH	Richard Notingham	1773 Sep 9	1773 Sep 25	
Nov 11: Pkt lost all her mast and everything washed off the deck on return off Jersey, Mate and two men drowned, Captain with rest crew & mail saved, brought to Plymouth Nov 26th.					
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1773 Aug 12*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond	1773 Oct 4	1773 Oct 24	1773 Dec 2*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1773 Oct 18*	EAGLE (3)	William Nichols	1773 Dec 4	1773 Dec 27	1774 Jan 24*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1773 Nov 25*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1774 Feb 16	1774 Mar 15	1774 Apr 11*

1773 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1773

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Jan 3	COMET	Richard Russell					1773 Mar 11
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Jan 12	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1773 Mar 19
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Mar 26	COMET	Richard Russell					1773 Jun 3
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Apr 4	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1773 Jun 6
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Jun 20	COMET	Terence McDonogh					1773 Sep 21
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Jul 10	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1773 Oct 4
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Oct 14	COMET	Terence McDonogh					1774 Jan 15
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1773 Nov 2	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1774 Jan 5

1774 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1774

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Jan 20*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1774 Mar 8	1774 Apr 6	1774 May 26*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Feb 10*	LORD HYDE	Henry Jeffery	1774 Apr 13	1774 May 5	1774 Jun 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Mar 12*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Mitchel	1774 Apr 29	1774 Jun 3	1774 Jun 30*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Apr 14*	HARRIOT	George Oake	1774 May 14	1774 Jul 10	1774 Aug 11*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 May 12*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr	1774 Jul 6	1774 Aug 4	1774 Sep 5*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Jun 7*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1774 Aug 6	1774 Sep 8	1774 Oct 8*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Jul 14*	LORD HYDE	Henry Jeffery	1774 Aug 22	1774 Oct 6	1774 Nov 7*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Aug 11*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Marshall	1774 Sep 21	1774 Nov 3	1774 Dec 12*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Sep 15*	HARRIOT	Lee	1774 Oct 28	~1774 Dec 7	1775 Jan 2*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Oct 13*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr	1774 Nov 30	1775 Jan 6	1775 Jan 27*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Nov 7*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1774 Dec 16	1775 Feb 3	1775 Feb 25*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth
1774 Dec 22*	LORD HYDE	Henry Jeffery	1775 Jan 31	1775 Mar 2	1775 Apr 3*

1774 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1774

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Jan 17	LE DESPENCER	William Talbot	1774 Mar 3	1774 Mar 24	1774 Apr 28*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Feb 10*	SANDWICH	Michael Kelly	1774 Apr 17	1774 May 7	1774 Jun 10^
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Mar 12*	EAGLE (3)	William Nicholls	1774 Apr 26	1774 May 28	1774 Jun 30*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 May 12*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1774 Jul 19	1774 Aug 2	1774 Sep 12*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Jun --	LE DESPENCER	William Pond	1774 Aug 13	1774 Aug 31	1774 Oct 6*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Jul 14*	SANDWICH	Michael Kelly	1774 Aug 18	1774 Sep 13	1774 Oct 24*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Aug 11*	EAGLE (3)	William Nicholls	1774 Sep 11	1774 Oct 12	1774 Dec 1*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Oct 13*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1774 Dec 2	1774 Dec 20	1775 Jan 26*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Nov 7*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond	1774 Dec 11	1775 Jan 8	1775 Feb 2*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1774 Dec 22*	SANDWICH	Richard Nottingham	1775 Feb 2	1775 Feb 25	1775 Apr 17*

1774 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1774

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Jan 20	DILIGENCE	John Fargie					1774 Mar 31
Charlestown	Capt. Terence McDonogh slipped off a plank to a boat and drowned Jan 21		Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Feb 6	COMET	Michael Terence McDonogh					1774 Apr 17
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Apr 26	COMET	Michael Terence McDonogh					1774 Jun 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Apr 28	DILIGENCE	John Fargie					1774 Jul 5
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Jul 22	COMET	Michael Terence McDonogh					1774 Oct 1
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Jul 22	DILIGENCE	John Fargie					1774 Nov 9
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Oct 20	COMET	Michael Terence McDonogh					1774 Dec 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1774 Nov 19	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clark					1775 Feb 9

1775 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NEW YORK 1775

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - BOSTON - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed		Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Jan 19*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Marsham			1775 Mar 10	1775 Apr 6		1775 May 4*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Feb 16*	HARRIOT	Lee			1775 Apr 12	1775 May 4		1775 Jun 8*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*		Falmouth
1775 Mar 13*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr			~1775 May 2	1775 Jun 8^		1775 Jul 3*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Apr 13*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon			1775 May 28	1775 Jul 9		1775 Aug 7*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 May 11*	LORD HYDE	Henry Jeffery			1775 Jun 17	1775 Aug 10^		1775 Sep 9*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Jun 19*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	Marsham			1775 Aug 21	1775 Sep 7		1775 Oct 9*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Jul 20*	HARRIOT	Lee			~1775 Sep 16	1775 Oct 19		1775 Nov 16*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Aug 7*	EARL of HALIFAX (2)	John Boulderson Jr*			1775 Sep 28	1775 Nov 15		1775 Dec 14*
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth
1775 Sep 11*	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon			1775 Nov 10	1775 Dec 13^		1776 Jan 6*
Falmouth				Halifax^	Boston*	Boston	Upwards of 300 letters from Boston delivered to GPO,^	Falmouth
1775 Oct 16*	LORD HYDE	Henry Jeffery^*	1775 Dec 20^^	Halifax	1775 Dec 30^^	1776 Mar 25^		1776 Apr 29*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	Quebec	Quebec	Halifax	Falmouth
1775 Oct 23*	EAGLE (3)	William Nicolls^						1776 Feb 3*

1775 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN 1775

FALMOUTH - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1775 Jan 19*	EAGLE (3)	William Nicholls	1775 Mar 12	1775 Mar 29			1775 Apr 28*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1775 Feb 16*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1775 Apr 14	1775 May 2			1775 Jun 19*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1775 Mar 13*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond	1775 Apr 19	1775 May 15			1775 Jun 22*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1775 May 11*	SANDWICH	Edward Anson	1775 Jul 2	1775 Aug 6^^			1775 Sep 21*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1775 Jun 19*	EAGLE (3)	William Nicholls	1775 Jul 27	1775 Aug 22			1775 Sep 28*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1775 Jul 15*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland	1775 Sep 13	~ 1775 Sep 20			1775 Nov 13*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown			Falmouth
1775 Aug 7*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond	1775 Sep 24	1775 Oct 20			1775 Dec 4*
Falmouth			Charlestown	Charlestown	Savannah^^	Savannah^^	Falmouth
1775 Oct 16*	SANDWICH	Richard Nottingham	1775 Dec 20^^	1776 Jan 6^^	1776 Jan 16^^	1776 Jan 23^^	1776 Feb 27^

1775 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1775

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown		Hector McAlister	Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			Charlestown
1775 Jan 11	COMET	Michael Terence McDonogh							1775 Mar 24
Charlestown		Arthur Clarke	Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			Charlestown
1775 Feb 25	DILIGENCE	John Fargie							1775 May 25
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			Charlestown
1775 Apr 2	COMET	Michael Terence McDonogh							1775 Jun 27
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			Charlestown
1775 Jun 8	DILIGENCE	John Fargie							1775 Aug 29
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			Charlestown
1775 Jul 15	COMET	Michael Terence McDonogh							1775 Sep 26
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			
~1775 Sep 22	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clarke							
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			
1775 Oct 19	COMET	Michael Terence McDonogh							
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine*	St Augustine*	Charlestown
	DILIGENCE	Arthur Clarke					1776 Jan 16^^		1776 Jan 25^^

1776 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1776

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - WILLIAMSBURG - BOSTON - NEWPORT - FALMOUTH									
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Carried largest volume of mail ever to date to cross the Atlantic, postage L1500				New York	New York			Falmouth
1776 Jan 8*	SWALLOW (3)	William Copeland			1776 Mar 10	1776 May 3			1776 Jun 1*
Falmouth			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Capr Fear NC^^	Capr Fear NC^^	
1776 Jan 8*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	J Marshall^^	1776 Mar 4^^		1776 Mar 10^^		1776 Mar 18^^		
					Savannah	Savannah	Williamsburg	Williamsburg	Scilly*
					1776 Mar 21 ^{NDAR}		~1776 Mar 31	1776 Apr 3	~1776 May 15*
Foundered off Scilly, one person perished.									
Falmouth	Sent as an Express.^^				Halifax	Halifax	Returned with dispatches and only		Falmouth
1776 Mar 11*	HARRIOT	Lee**			1775 Apr 20	1776 May 12**	Government letters^^		1776 Jun 1*
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth
1776 Mar 11*	HILLSBOROUGH				1775 Apr 24^^	1776 June 10^*			1776 Jun 29^*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	Boston	Boston	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1776 Apr 4*	LE DESPENCER^^	William Pond	1776 May 11						1776 Jul 22*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York			Falmouth
1776 May 2*	MERCURY	Robert Dillon	1776 Jun 6			1776 Jul 9			1776 Aug 8*
Upwards of 6,000 letters carried from New York, Halifax & other parts of America.									
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	Staten Ile NY	Staten Ile NY			Falmouth
1776 May 21	SANDWICH*	Richard Nottingham^^			1776 Jul 27^^	1776 Aug 20^^			1776 Sep 28*
Chased and fought for 1 1/2 hours with an American Privateer of 12 guns.^^									
Falmouth	Brought newspapers to the 23rd of May				Staten Ile NY	Staten Ile NY*			Plymouth*
1776 Jun 3	LORD HYDE	Norris Goddard**			1776 Jul 29	1776 Sep 13^^			1776 Oct 8*
Falmouth	Engaged a Privateer, ended in a retreat.^^				Staten Ile NY	Staten Ile NY	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth
1776 Jun 12	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson Jr			1776 Aug 11	1776 Sep 26^^			1776 Nov 1
Falmouth	Mail and Dispatches^		Halifax*	Halifax*					Falmouth
1776 Jun 27*	DUKE*	James^^							
Falmouth					Quebec*	Quebec			Falmouth
1776 Sep 2*	SWALLOW*	Marsham*	Meeting ice and hurricane winds, Swallow Packet returned to Falmouth after 12 weeks at sea						1776 Nov 27*
Falmouth	Fought with privateer, Cpt Lee & seven others killed, nine wounded.*				New York	New York			Falmouth
1776 Sep 4*	HARRIOT	Lee : Sampson Spargo (Sprague)			1776 Oct 21	1777 Jan 23^^			1777 Mar 1*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1776 Oct 25*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond			1776 Dec 15	1777 Apr 11^^			1777 May 7
Falmouth			Jamaica*	Jamaica*	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine*	St Augustine*	Falmouth
1776 Nov 25*	LORD HYDE*	Luke		1777 Feb 21			1777 Apr 12		1777 May 24*
No West Indies packet available to sail, so Charlestown- Pensacola packet brought mail for the West Indies to Jamaica.**									
Falmouth	Brought November mail				New York	New York	Newport	Newport	Falmouth
1776 Nov 25*	MERCURY	Robert Dillon			1777 Mar 10	1777 Apr 30		1777 May 5	1777 Jun 2*

1776 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1776

CHARLESTOWN - CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - CHARLESTOWN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	Charlestown
1776 Jan 26^^	DILIGENCE^^	Arthur Clark					
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine^^
	DILIGENCE^^	Arthur Clark					~1776 Aug 6
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine^^
	COMET^^						1776 Aug
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine*
1776 Nov --	ST AUGUSTINE^	James					1776 Nov --
Gravesend*			Downs*	Downs*			Leaky, sunk in the
1776 Apr 28*	BETSEY*	Lofthouse	1776 Apr 28*	1776 Apr --			St Augustine River.
	Carried dispatches to St Augustine		Madeira*	Madeira*	St Augustine	St Augustine	Portsmouth*
			1776 May 22*		1776 Jul 21	1776 Nov 20	Portsmouth*
							1777 Jan 15*
							1777 Jan 20*

Sailed from St Augustine with Cpt James of the St Augustine Packet with the mail from St Augustine to Portsmouth.

1777 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1777

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - PHILADELPHIA - MARYLAND - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth
~1777 Jan 23*	EARL of HALIFAX*	John Boulderson Jr	1777 Mar 9	1777 Jun 16^^			1777 Jul 12
Falmouth	Sailed on Mar 22, but returned to port Mar 24		New York	New York	Large number of letters sent by		Falmouth
1777 Mar 27*	SANDWICH*	Richard Nottingham	1777 May 8	1777 Jul 17^^	Hessian troops.		1777 Aug 21*
Falmouth	Brought newspapers to the 14th of April		New York	New York	St Augustine^*	St Augustine^*	
1777 Apr 14*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND*	John Mitchell^^	1777 Jun 16				
					Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth
					1777 Oct 24^^	/	1777 Dec 4*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Maryland*	Maryland*	Falmouth
1777 May 15*	SWALLOW	Robinson ; Jones^^	1777 Jun 26	~1777 Aug --		1777 Sep 2	1777 Oct 27*
Falmouth		Capt. Lewis taken prisoner in Newcastle Delaware, while	New York	New York	Chesapeake Bay	Chesapeake Bay	Falmouth
1777 Jun 12*	EAGLE	Lewis : Edmund Spence^^ going on shore.	1777 Jul 31^^		~1777 Aug 16	1777 Dec 8^^	1778 Jan 5^^
Falmouth			New York	New York			Falmouth
1777 Jul 15*	HARRIOT	Sampson Spargo^^	1777 Sep 1	~1777 Nov 1			1777 Nov 29*
Falmouth			New York^^	New York^^	St Augustine	St Augustine	Falmouth
1777 Jul 21^^	MERCURY^^	Joseph Dillon^^			1777 Oct 4^^		1777 Nov 20*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Falmouth
1777 Aug 15^*	LE DESPENCER	William Pond	1777 Oct 4^*	1777 Nov 10		1778 Feb 7^^	1778 Mar 5**
Falmouth	Brought September mail.		New York	New York^^	Philadelphia**	Philadelphia**	Falmouth
1777 Sep 8*	SANDWICH	Nottingham:Anson	1777 Dec 1^^	~1778 Dec 11	1778 Dec 12	1778 Apr 1**	1778 May 7^^
Falmouth	Brought October & November mail.			New York	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Falmouth
1777 Nov 15*	LORD HYDE	Henry Jeffery^^	On the passage the Pkt took a Kenne Sandy Hook NY (rebel) sloop, removed crew, then su	1777 Dec 31	~1778 Feb 15	~1778 Feb 16	1778 May 1^^ 1778 May 30^^

1777 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1777

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Jamaica^^			Savannah	Savannah	St Augustine	St Augustine	Pensacola^^	Pensacola^^	Jamaica^^
	DILIGENCE^^								1777 Apr 16^^
Pensacola^^					St Augustine	St Augustine			
	Packet ?				1777 Jun --				
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			
Charlestown			Jamaica	Jamaica	Pensacola	Pensacola			Charlestown

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

1778 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1778

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - PHILADELPHIA - SAVANNAH - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought December Mail.				New York	New York	Philadelphia^	Philadelphia^	Falmouth
1778 Jan 7	SWALLOW (4)	William Roberts			1778 Feb 25	~1778 Mar 24^		1778 May 15^	1778 Jun 10^
Falmouth					New York	New York	Philadelphia^	Philadelphia^	Falmouth
1778 Jan 25^	HARRIOT	Sampson Sprague			1778 Mar 14	~1778 Mar 28	1778 Apr 3^	1778 Jun 18^	1778 Jul 18**
Falmouth			Philadelphia	Philadelphia	New York	Sandy Hook NY	Attacked by a Privateer on 30 Aug, received 136 shot in hull, 1 crew killed		Falmouth
1778 Feb 16	MERCURY (2)	Robert Dillon	1778 Apr 9			1778 Aug 1^			1778 Sep 11^
Falmouth		Captured by the Vengeance privateer on 21 Sept., two killed, six wounded on the pkt. Take				New York	New York		Falmouth
1778 Mar 26**	EAGLE**	Edward Spence**			<1778 Jul 18^	1778 Aug 14	into Newbury Port.		
Falmouth			Philadelphia	Philadelphia	New York	New York			Falmouth
~1778 Apr 8**	DUKE of CUMBERLAND	John Mitchell**			<1778 Aug 11^	1778 Sep 7^			1778 Oct 11^
Falmouth	Express Packet Boat, scheduled to sail for Philadelphia				Sandy Hook NY	Sandy Hook NY	Left New York via Long Island Sound		Falmouth
1778 May 11**	GRANTHAM	James Bull			1778 Jun 29	~1778 Jul 18^	Was attacked on July 25.		1778 Aug 20**
Falmouth	Carried May mail		Captured on June 25 by brig Nancy, Cpt. Malally of New London & taken into that port on June 29, May mail tossed overboard.						Falmouth
1778 May 11**	LE DESPENCER	William Pond			New York				
Falmouth					New York	New York	use of stress of bad weather, put into		Exeter
1778 Jun 9	SANDWICH	Edward Anstone			1778 Aug 2	1778 Oct 23^			1778 Nov 19^
Falmouth			Philadelphia**	Philadelphia**	New York	New York	Savannah	Savannah	Falmouth
1778 Jul 7	LORD HYDE	Henry Jeffery^			1778 Aug 17			1779 Jan 19	1779 Feb 22*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1778 Aug 8**	SWALLOW (4)	William Roberts			1778 Oct 5^	1778 Nov 20^			1778 Dec 15^
Falmouth			Captured by the Vengeance privateer, Cpt Wingate Newman on 18 September, one man killed, five wounded aboard the Harriot. The packet was taken into Newbury Port.						Falmouth
1778 Sep 7	HARRIOT	Sampson Sprague							
Falmouth					New York	New York	Cork	Cork	Falmouth
1778 Oct 15**	EARL of HALIFAX	John Boulderson Jr.			1778 Dec 22	1779 Jan 15	/	/	1779 Feb 5*
Falmouth	New Packet				New York	New York			Falmouth
1778 Nov 12**	GRENVILLE (2)	Master William Kempthorne R.N.			1779 Jan 23	1779 Mar 4			1779 Apr 8*
Falmouth	Sailed, put back to port, Dec 21.				New York	New York			Falmouth
1778 Dec 26*	MERCURY	Robert Dillon			1779 Feb 19	1779 May 5			1779 Jun 7*

1778 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1778

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Jamaica			Savannah	Savannah	Jamaica
	DILIGENCE		St Augustine	St Augustine	1778 --- --**
Jamaica			Savannah	Savannah	Jamaica
	COMET	The Comet Pkt. from Pensacola to Jamaica. was lost in a storm on Oct 9; the crew and mail were saved.*			
					~1778 Oct 6
Jamaica			Savannah	Savannah	Jamaica
	DILIGENCE		St Augustine	St Augustine	1779 Jan 2

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

1779 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1779

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - CHARLESTOWN - SAVANNAH - FALMOUTH									
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
~1779 Mar 1*	CARTERET	M&C Charles Newman R.N.			1779 Apr 24	1779 May 22^			1779 Jun 19*
Falmouth	Attacked April 28, approaching Sandy Hook, by Schooner flying British colors, then				New York	New York^			Falmouth
~1779 Mar 11*	GRANTHAM	M&C James Bull R.N.	raised the stripes after veering away		1779 Apr 29	1779 Jun 18			1779 Jul 8*
Falmouth			Pensacola	Pensacola	Savannah	Savannah	New York	New York	Falmouth
1779 Mar 27*	SANDWICH	M&C Peter Hill R.N.				1779 Jun 26^	1779 Jul 3^	1779 Jul 30	
Taken 12 Aug by Boston & Deane Frigates, brought into Maine, on Sept 6th. Retaken									
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1779 May 24^	GRENVILLE (2)	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.			1779 Jul 28	1779 Sep 6*			1779 Oct 13*
Damaged on Sep 10, in fight with three Privateers Lat 40.0N & Long 72.28W.									
Falmouth					New York	New York	St Ive's^	St Ive's^	Falmouth
1779 Jun 17*	DASHWOOD	John Roberts			1779 Aug 16	1779 Nov 25	1779 Dec 18^	Mail landed St. Ives	1779 Dec 20^^
Captured 11 August off of Sandy Hook with the June mail, prisoners & mail brought into Egg Harbor. Dashwood was retaken the same day by Preseus MW & taken into New York.^ (Packet Captain disputes that mail was taken, a copy of his letter stating that, was printed in a Boston paper)									
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
1779 Jul 7*	MERCURY	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.			1779 Sep 1	1779 Oct 10^^			~1779 Nov 23^^
Falmouth					New York	New York	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1779 Sep 9*	ANNA TERESA	M&C John Gaylard R.N.			1779 Oct 23			1780 Jun 6^^	1780 Jul 3*
Falmouth	Brought October, November & December Mails		St Kitts	St Kitts	Jamaica	Jamaica			
1779 Dec 27*	SWIFT	M&C William Nichols R.N.	1780 Jan 15*	1780 Jan 18*	1780 Jan --	1780 --- --			
					New York	New York*	Cork^	Cork	Falmouth
					1780 Feb 19	1780 Mar 30*	1780 Apr 26*	1780 Apr 26	~1780 Apr 26 ^

1779 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1779

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA									
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived			Arrived
Jamaica			Pensacola	Pensacola	Savannah^	Savannah^	Taken Jul 13, by the French brought into Chesapeake Bay, Dec 1779		Jamaica
1779 Apr 15**	DILIGENCE	John Fargie^				1779 Jun 1^			
Jamaica			Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine	St Augustine	Taken Sep 9, by the French, brought into Chesapeake, Dec 1779		Jamaica
	COMET	McDonogh			1779 Sep --	1779 Sep --			
Jamaica			Pensacola	Pensacola					Jamaica
	DILIGENCE			1780 Jan 3					1780 Jan 23

1779 Dec 24, Pensacola - Taken by the Spanish with assistance of the French & Americans.^

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

General Post-Office, March 8:
 "All letters put into this office on or before Saturday next, at night, for any of the Southern colonies of North America, will be forwarded to Savannah, in Georgia, by the Sandwich packet boat, Capt. Hill, now lying at Falmouth; and that no mistake may arise at this office, by sending such letters through that channel, which might have been intended to go by the New York, or any other packets, 'tis desired for this time, that all persons will write upon their letters, Via Savannah."

1779-03-13 Caledonian Mercury

1780 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1780

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth	EAGLE				Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Havana	Havana	Falmouth		
						1780 Mar 20	1780 Apr 20				
Eagle packet dispatched from Charlestown to Havana for assistance as the enemy ships crossed the bar.											
Falmouth	DASHWOOD	William Roberts			New York*	New York	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Falmouth		
1780 Feb 21*							1780 --- --	1780 Jun 6^	1780 Jul 13*		
Falmouth					CARTERET	M&C Charles Newman R.N.			New York	New York^	Sandy Hook^
1780 Apr 13*			1780 May 24	1780 Jul 5^					1780 Jul --	1780 Jul 11^	1780 Aug 24*
May 10: Forced ashore on Long Island Beach by American Privateers. Crew & mail saved, Pkt recovered, brought into NY.											
Falmouth	New Packet	Edward Anstone	Charlestown^	Charlestown^	St Augustine	St Augustine	Pensacola	Pensacola			
1780 May 15*	SANDWICH (2)		1780 --- --	1780 --- --	1780 --- --	1780 --- --		~1780 Jul 23**			
Carried pardoned Prisoners from Charlestown to St Augustine.					St Kitts*	St Kitts*	Jamaica*	Jamaica*	Falmouth*		
					1780 Jun 20**			1780 Aug 14*	1780 Oct 9*		
Falmouth	SPEEDY (SPEEDWELL)	Sampson Spargo			New York	New York			Falmouth		
1780 May 15*							1780 Jun 27	1780 Oct 16*			1780 Nov 9*
Falmouth					Captured off Sandy Hook NY on 7 August, by Privateers Fair American, Holker & Enterprize, June mail sunk, packet brought into Philadelphia Aug 13 & Boston Aug 25th.						
1780 Jun 15*	MERCURY	Robert Dillon^	Recovered by British (see 1781)								
Falmouth	Roebuck a dispatch packet carried the mail.^	M&C William Barnaby R.N.			New York	New York	Sandy Hook^	Sandy Hook^			
~1780 Jul 13*	ROEBUCK				1780 Sep 1	1780 Nov 3	1780 Nov 3	1780 Nov 4^			
Chased by two French Privateers for three days on the return voyage, put into Plymouth.^						Plymouth*	Plymouth*	Falmouth			
					1780 Nov --^	1780 Nov --^	1780 Nov 30*				
Falmouth	GRENVILLE (2)	James Nankivel			Charlestown	Charlestown^			Falmouth		
1780 Jul 20^							1780 Sep 10	1780 Oct 28^			~1780 Dec 16^
Falmouth					Brought August Mail	William Nichols			New York	New York	
1780 Aug 12*	SWIFT	1780 Oct 12**	1780 Dec 20*						1781 Jan 22*		
Falmouth	Sailed 21 Sept. for West Indies, put back 23 Sept.*				Charlestown*				Charlestown		
1780 Oct 19*	ANNA TERESA	Martin Crosby									
					St Lucia*	St Lucia*	St Kitts*	St Kitts*	Falmouth		
					1780 --- --	1780 Dec 10^	1780 --- --	1780 Dec 14^	1781 Jan 25*		
Falmouth	Sailed 21 Sept. for West Indies, put back 23 Sept.*				New York	New York			Falmouth		
1780 Oct 19*	GRANTHAM	Bryan Green (Acting)			1780 Dec 4	1781 Jan 29^			~1781 Feb 17^		
Falmouth	Brought the NY Nov mail, bad weather forced to Charlestown		Madiera	Madiera	Charlestown*	Charlestown			Falmouth		
1780 Nov 23*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N	1780 --- --	1780 --- --	1781 Jan 11	1781 Jan 18^^			~1781 Feb 14		
Carried from Charlestown to NY the Nov 1780 mail brought by the Antelope Pkt.^				Charlestown	New York						
	HM Halifax Sloop	Cmdr. John Hope Bowers R.N.		1781 Feb 5^	1781 Feb 15^						
Falmouth	COMET	Michael Terrance McDonough			New York*	New York*	Jamaica*	Jamaica*	Falmouth		
1780 Nov 23*											
Falmouth					SANDWICH	Mstr. Peter Hill R.N. (Acting)	Bermuda	Bermuda	Charlestown	Charlestown	
~1780 Dec 14*			1781 --- --	1781 --- --			1781 Feb 6	1781 Feb 28^		1781 Mar 29*	
Falmouth	Brought December Mail						New York	New York	Returned part of Hyde Pkt crew to		Falmouth
~1780 Dec 14*	THYNNE	John Johnson			1781 Feb 15	1781 May 27^	Taken on return from Jamaica.		1781 Jun 21*		

1780 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1780

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Jamaica			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Jamaica
Jamaica			St Augustine	St Augustine	Savannah	Savannah	Charlestown	Charlestown	Jamaica
~1780 May 27	DILIGENCE						~1780 Sep 5		

1779 Dec 24, Pensacola - Taken by the Spanish with assist with assistance of the French & Americans.^

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, parti/ar period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

1781 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1781

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
	Captured, 7 Aug 1780, became the American ship Mercury, it was recaptured by the British, brought into Falmouth					New York			Falmouth
	MERCURY	Joseph Dillon	The Mercury on this trip with mail, resumed service			1781 Apr 1^	as a Packet.		1781 Apr 23*
	12 Aug 1779: Taken by Boston & Deane Frigates: retaken Feb 1781.			Charlestown	New York	New York*			Falmouth
	SANDWICH			1781 Apr 28^		1781 Jun 14*			~1781 Jul 11
Falmouth	Brought NY January & February Mail.		Charlestown	Charlestown	New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 Feb 25*	SPEEDY	Sampson Spargo	1781 --- --	1781 May 7	1781 May 22	1781 Jul 31^			~1781 Sep 7*
Falmouth		Arrived with Mail brought to Post Office			New York	New York			
1781 Mar 11^^	HM CORMORANT SLOOP	Capt. R McEvoy R.N.			1781 Apr 22^^				
Falmouth	16 Mar: Captured by the French Frigate Joseph with the March mail and brought into L'Orient.				New York				Falmouth
1781 Mar 15^^	ANNA TERESA	Martin Crosby							
Falmouth	Brought April Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 Apr 19*	CARTERET (3)	M&C Charles Newman R.N.			1781 Jun 27	1781 Aug 20*			1781 Sep 21*
Falmouth					Charlestown	Charlestown			Penzance*
1781 May 10*	PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY	John Peters			1781 Jun 28	1781 Jul 5^^			1781 Aug 6*
Falmouth	Brought May Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 May 10*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C John Mitchel R.N.			1781 Jun 27	1781 Oct 1^			1781 Nov 1^
Falmouth	Brought June Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 Jun 11^^	HALIFAX (3)	John Bolderson Jr			1781 Aug 4	1781 Oct 18^			1781 Nov 15^
Falmouth			Madiera^	Madiera^	Charlestown	Charlestown	Taken by French Le Glorieux off Virginia on 1 Sep.		Falmouth
1781 Jun --	QUEEN CHARLOTTE	Arthur Clark	1781 Jun 27^	1781 Jun 29^		1781 Aug 21			
Falmouth	Brought July Mail				New York	New York			
1781 Aug 4	Admiral Digby fleet				1781 Sep 25				
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1781 Aug 25*	SWALLOW (4)	Bryan Green				1781 Nov 17^^			~1781 Dec 17^^
Falmouth	Carried the Sept. mail.				New York	New York	Charlestown		Falmouth
1781 Oct 6*	EAGLE (4)	John Richards				~1781 Nov 20			
	Nov 29: Taken after leaving NY for Charlestown, by the La Fayette Privateer, off Bermuda, taken to Salem, Pkt sunk. Crew to Boston, all except Capt. Richards paroled via NL to Huntington LI.								
Falmouth					Charlestown	Charlestown*			Falmouth
1781 Oct 22*	DASHWOOD	William Roberts			1781 Dec 8	1781 Dec 31*			1782 Jan 26^^
Falmouth	Brought October Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1781 Oct 22*	GREYHOUND	James Dunn			1781 Dec 7	1782 Jan 28*			1782 Feb 25^

FRIDAY, December 7.
L O N D O N.
No more packet-boats are to sail for Charles-
Town, South-Carolina, with any Mails un-
til Government have received an account in
whose hands South-Carolina is.

1781-12-07 Lloyd's Evening Post

1781 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1781

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA - CAROLINA

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth			Jamaica^	Jamaica^	St Augustine^	St Augustine^	Savannah^	Savannah^	Jamaica
1781 May 9^^	DILIGENCE	Samuel Steel	1781 Jun 23^	1781 Jul 10^					
Jamaica			St Augustine^	St Augustine^	Savannah^	Savannah^	Charlestown	Charlestown	
1781 Jul 23^	DILIGENCE	Samuel Steel							
Jamaica	Captured by the French^^				St Augustine^	Retaken from the French, by the Guay Trouin sloop, b			Jamaica
1781 Jul 28^^	COMET								
Jamaica^							Chased into Bristol.^		Bristol*
1781 Sep 6^^	VIGILANT* (late Comet)^	Christopher Deake							1781 Nov 2*
Jamaica^	Captured and taken into Havana, Sep 20^		St Augustine^	St Augustine^	Savannah^	Savannah^	Charlestown	Charlestown	Jamaica^
1781 Sep --	DILIGENCE	Samuel Steel							

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

1782 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1782

FALMOUTH - NEW YORK - MADEIRA - CARIBBEAN - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth
~1782 Jan 15	SANDWICH (2)	Joseph Dillon			1782 Mar 5	1782 Mar 25*			1782 Apr 22*
Falmouth			Windward Iles*	Windward Iles*	Leeward Islands*	Leeward Islands*	Charlestown	Charlestown	Falmouth
1782 --- --	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr					1783 --- --	1783 May 4*	1782 Jun 3*
Falmouth			Madiera*	Madiera*			Charlestown	Charlestown	
1782 Feb 11*	GRENVILLE (2)	James Nankivel	1782 --- --	1782 --- --			1782 Mar 31	1782 May 31	
	Taken on 18 Mar. by American Privateer Franklin, brought into Chesapeake Retaken in early April by HMS Garland and brought into Charlestown, Mar 31st^				New York	New York	Charlestown*	Charlestown*	Plymouth
					1782 Jun 7	1782 --- --		1782 Jul 14	1782 Aug 8*
Falmouth	Brought February mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
~1782 Mar 2	CARTERET (3)	M&C Charles Newman R.N.			1782 Mar 27	1782 May 13*			1782 Jun 10*
Falmouth	Brought March mail				New York	New York	Charlestown	Charlestown*	Falmouth
1782 Mar 18*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (3)	M&C James Dashwood R.N.			1782 Apr 28	~1782 May 18	1782 --- --	1782 Jun 19*	1782 Jul 8*
Falmouth	Brought May & June mail				New York	New York			Plymouth
~1782 Jun 19	ROEBUCK	M&C John Richards R.N.			1782 Jul 31	1782 Aug 23^			1782 Sep 19*
Falmouth	Brought July mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1782 Jul 20*	SANDWICH (2)	Joseph Dillon			1782 Sep 3	1782 Oct 16*			1782 Nov 14*
Falmouth	Brought August mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
~1782 Sep 1	SWALLOW (4)	M&C Bryan Green R.N.			1782 Oct 21	1782 Nov 20*			~1782 Dec 18^^
Falmouth	Brought September mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
1782 Sep 12*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (3)	M&C James Dashwood R.N.			1782 Oct 26	1782 Dec 17^^			1783 Jan 8^
					Dec 26: took American Brig Mary out of Piscataqua laden with lumber*				
Falmouth	Brought October mail				New York	New York			Falmouth
~1782 Nov 6*	ROEBUCK	M&C John Richards R.N.			1782 Dec 17	1783 Jan 20^^			1783 Feb 12^^

British occupation of Charlestown ended 1782 December 14

1782 BRITISH PACKET SAILINGS - SOUTHERN PROVINCES - CARIBBEAN CIRCUIT 1782

CARIBBEAN - FLORIDA - GEORGIA

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Jamaica^			Pensacola	Pensacola	St Augustine^	St Augustine^	Savannah^	Savannah^	Jamaica^
	COMET								1782 Apr --
Jamaica^									Falmouth*
1782 May 14^	VIGILANT	Christopher Deake^							1782 Jul 8*

Newspaper listing of packet arrival & sailing data is lacking during the war period, particularly for the - Southern Provinces - Caribbean Circuit.

1783 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1783

FALMOUTH - MADEIRA - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - ST AUGUSTINE - NEW YORK - CHARLESTOWN - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Brought November, December & January Mail, had a Continental pass.				New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 Jan 21*	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr			1783 Mar 17	1783 Apr 15*		1783 May 12^^		
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 Feb 24*	PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY (2)	M&C John Peters R.N.			1783 Apr 6	1783 Jun 7*		~1783 Jun 28*		
Falmouth		Carried one small bag of letters	St Augustine*	St Augustine*	New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 Mar 10*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C James Dashwood R.N.	1783 Apr 17^^	1783 Jun 6^		1783 Jun 21*		~1783 Jul 16*		
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 Apr 24*	SWALLOW (4)	M&C Bryan Green R.N.			1783 Jun 1	1783 Jul 12*		~1783 Aug 14^		
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 May 14*	ROEBUCK	M&C John Richards R.N.			1783 Jun 30	1783 Sep 9*		~1783 Oct 6^^		
Falmouth		Ran aground on Barnegat Reef, mail brought to NY by the Surgeon			New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 Jun 23*	SANDWICH (2)	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.			1783 Aug 12	1783 Oct 16*		~1783 Nov 13^^		
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	Quebec^	Quebec^	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	
1783 Aug 12*	GREYHOUND	M&C James Dunn R.N.	1783 Sep 20	1783 --- --	1783 --- --	1783 --- --	1783 Oct --	1783 Nov 1*	1783 Nov 24*	
Falmouth	Brought July mail.				New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 Aug 12*	CARTERET (3)	M&C Charles Newman R.N.			1783 Oct 4*	1783 Oct 31*		~1783 Dec 6*		
Falmouth	Brought August mail.		Madiera	Madiera	New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 Aug 12*	PORTLAND	M&C Sampson Spargo R.N.	1783 Aug --	1783 --- --	1783 Sep 31*	1783 Nov 23*		1783 Dec 25*		
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth		
1783 Oct 13*	LORD HYDE (2)	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.			1783 Nov 23*	1783 Dec 8*		1784 Jan 6*		
Falmouth		Severe gales prevented New York	Charlestown	Charlestown	New York	New York		Falmouth	1784	
1783 Nov 9*	SHELBURNE	M&C Samuel Bull R.N.	1784 Feb 6	1784 Mar 27<>	1784 Apr 5<>	1784 May 8*		1784 May 28*	31-May	
Falmouth					New York	New York		Falmouth	1784	
1783 Dec 9*	TANKERVILLE	M&C Michael Terence McDonogh R.N.			1784 Feb 21	~1784 Mar 21*		~1784 Apr 14*	17-Apr	
Falmouth					St Augustine*	St Augustine*		Falmouth	1784	
1783 Dec 9*	DASHWOOD	M&C William Roberts R.N.			1784 Feb 14	~1784 May 6*		~1784 May 31*	3-Jun	

General Post-Office, November 18, 1783.

A SUFFICIENT Number of Packet Boats of about 200 Tons and 30 Hands are established between Falmouth and New-York to support a monthly Correspondence, and the Mails will continue to be dispatched as at present from London and from New-York upon the First Wednesday in every Month.

All Persons are however to take Notice, that instead of its being any longer left to the Option of the Writer to pay or not the Postage beforehand, there is now a Necessity for the Postage on all Letters from any Part of Great-Britain or Ireland for North America to be paid up at London, without which they must be opened and returned to the Writers, but the Packet Postage of one Shilling for a single Letter and so in Proportion between London and New-York, may or not be paid at at each Place before-hand.

And all Persons upon the Continent of Europe and of North America corresponding with each other by these Packet Boats are to take particular Notice, that they are to put their Letters under Cover to their Friends in London.

Likewise, all Persons in Great-Britain or Ireland desirous of sending any Letters for the United States of America by the French Packet Boats, are to cause them to be put under Cover to some Correspondent at Paris.

By Command of the Postmaster-General,
Anthony Todd, Sec.

General Post-Office, May 22, 1784.

NOTICE was given, by an Advertisement from this Office of the 18th of November last, that the Packet Postage of One Shilling for a single Letter, and so in Proportion, between London and New York, might or not be paid beforehand; but Difficulties having arisen in the Collection of the Packet Postage in North America, it now becomes necessary to inform the Public, that both the Inland and Packet Postage on all Letters from any Part of Great Britain or Ireland for North America, which are forwarded from this Office on the First Wednesday in every Month, must absolutely be paid quite to New York, and also to Halifax, without which they must be opened, and returned to the Writers.

By Command of the Postmaster-General.
Anthony Todd, Sec.

1784 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1784

FALMOUTH - QUEBEC - NEWFOUNDLAND --NEW YORK - ST AUGUSTINE - FALMOUTH										Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1784
1784 Jan 19*	GREYHOUND	M&C James Dunn R.N.			1784 Mar 19	~1784 Apr 16*			~1784 May 11*	14-May
Falmouth	Brought February Mail				New York	New York			Falmouth	1784
1784 Feb 10*	SPEEDY	M&C Edward d'Auvergne R.N.			1784 Apr 12*	~1784 May 26*			~1784 Jun 16*	19-Jun
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1784
1784 Mar 9*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.			1784 Apr 23*	~1784 Jun 4*			~1784 Jun 23*	26-Jun
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1784
1784 Apr 19	ROEBUCK	M&C John Richards R.N.			1784 May 28	~1784 Jul 8*			~1784 Jul 31*	3-Aug
Falmouth					St Augustine	St Augustine^			Falmouth	1784
1784 --- --	LORD HYDE (2)	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.			1784 June -	1784 Jul 22^			~1784 Aug 28^	30-Aug
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1784
1784 May 11*	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr			1784 Jun 25	~1784 Aug 6*			~1784 Sep 3*	6-Sep
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1784
1784 Jun 21	TANKERVILLE	Thomas Bradley			1784 Aug 3	~1784 Sep 4*			~1784 Oct 12*	15-Oct
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1784
1784 --- --	CARTERET (3)	M&C Charles Newman R.N.			1784 --- --	1784 Sep 6*			1784 Sep 27*	28-Sep
Falmouth					Halifax*	Halifax*	Newfoundland*	Newfoundland*	Falmouth	1784
1784 Jul 15*	SANDWICH (2)	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.			1784 Aug 16	1784 --- --	1784 --- --	1784 Sep 16^	1784 Sep 27*	30-Sep
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1784
1784 Jul 15*	PORTLAND	William James			1784 Aug 17	~1784 Oct 10*			~1784 Nov 9*	12-Nov
Falmouth					Quebec*	Quebec*			Falmouth	1784
1784 Aug 10*	SPEEDY	M&C Edward d'Auvergne R.N.			1784 --- --	~1784 Oct 7*			~1784 Nov 2*	5-Nov
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1784
1784 Aug 10*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.			1784 Sep 23	~1784 Nov 2*			~1784 Nov 26*	29-Nov
Falmouth					Halifax*	Halifax*			Falmouth	1785
1784 --- --	SANDWICH (2)	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.			1784 --- --	1784 Dec 6*			~1785 Jan 4*	7-Jan
Falmouth		Sampson Richards (Died after arrival in New York)			New York	New York			Falmouth	1785
1784 Sep 6*	ROEBUCK	Matthew Berryman (Acting on return to Falmouth)			1784 Nov 27	~1784 Dec 4*			~1785 Jan 7*	10-Jan
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1785
1784 Oct 13*	LORD HYDE (2)	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.			1784 Dec 2	~1785 Jan 7*			~1785 Jan 28*	31-Jan
Falmouth		Detained by weather at	Sandy Hook	Sandy Hook	New York	New York			Falmouth	1785
1784 Nov 19*	GREYHOUND	M&C James Dunn R.N.	1785 Jan 13	1785 Jan --	1785 Jan 15	~1785 Feb 26*			~1785 Apr 9*	12-Apr
Falmouth		Detained by severe weather at	Sandy Hook	Sandy Hook	New York	New York			Falmouth	1785
1784 Dec 9*	SPEEDY (Speedwell)	M&C Edward d'Auvergne R.N.	1785 Jan 31	1785 Feb --	1785 Feb 4	~1785 Mar 25*			~1785 Apr 20*	23-Apr

1785 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1785

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1785
1785 Jan 11*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.	1785 Mar 28	1785 Apr 18*	1785 May 16*	19-May
Falmouth	Brought February Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth	1785
1785 Feb 13*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.	1785 Apr 17	1785 May 8*	1785 Jun 6*	9-Jun
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1785
1785 Mar 13*	ROEBUCK	M&C John Richards R.N.	1785 May 1	1785 Jun 8*	1785 Jul 4*	6-Jul
Falmouth	Brought April Mail		New York	New York	Falmouth	1785
1785 Apr 14*	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr	1785 Jun 3	1785 Jul 12*	1785 Aug 13*	16-Aug
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1785
1785 May 8*	GREYHOUND	M&C James Dunn R.N.	1785 Jun 19	1785 Aug 5*	1785 Sep 2*	5-Sep
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1785
1785 Jun 06*	PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY (2)	M&C John Peters R.N.	1785 Jul 21	~1785 Sep 9*	~1785 Oct 7*	10-Oct
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1785
1785 Jul 11*	PORTLAND	M&C Sampson Spargo R.N.	1785 Sep 1	1785 Oct 6*	1785 Nov 6*	9-Nov
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1785
1785 Aug 9*	CARTERET (3)	M&C Charles Newman R.N.	1785 Oct 9	1785 Nov 9*	1785 Dec 14*	17-Dec
Falmouth			Quebec*	Quebec*	Falmouth	1785
1785 Aug 25*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.	1785 Oct 19<>	~1785 Nov 6*	~1785 Nov 30*	3-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1785
1785 Sep 25*	SPEEDY	M&C Edward d'Auvergne R.N.	1785 Nov 13	1785 Dec 1*	1785 Dec 26*	28-Dec
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1785 Sep 25*	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr	1785 Nov 13	1785 Dec 13*	1786 Jan 19*	21-Jan
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1785 Oct 16*	GREYHOUND	M&C James Dunn R.N.	1785 Nov 23	~1786 Jan 9*	~1786 Jan 30*	2-Feb
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1785 Nov 8*	ROEBUCK	Britton	1785 Dec 14	1786 Feb 8*	1786 Mar 13*	15-Mar
Falmouth			New York	New York	Falmouth	
1785 Dec 16*	SHELBURNE	M&C Samuel Bull R.N.	1786 Feb 4	1786 Mar 9	Failed to arrive at Falmouth, presumed lost, had 35,000 £ sterling on board.	

1786 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1786

FALMOUTH - MADEIRA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH								Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1786 Jan 17*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.			1786 Mar 25	1786 Apr 10*	1786 May 13*	16-May
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1786 Feb 15*	SPEEDY	David Stamper			1786 Apr 18	1786 May 7*	1786 Jun 10*	13-Jun
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1786 Mar 8*	TANKERVILLE	M&C Michael Terence McDonogh R.N.			1786 May 12	1786 Jun 14*	1786 Jul 29*	31-Jul
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1786 Apr 9*	CARTERET (3)	M&C Charles Newman R.N.			1786 May 21	1786 Jul 8*	1786 Jul 29*	1-Aug
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1786
1786 Apr 24*	LORD HYDE (2)	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.			1786 May 25	1786 Jun 13*	1786 Jul 9*	12-Jul
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1786 May 7*	PORTLAND	M&C Sampson Spargo R.N.			1786 Jun 27	~1786 Aug 4*	~1786 Sep 3*	6-Sep
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1786 Jun 12*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.			1786 Jul 18	1786 Sep 7*	1786 Oct 7*	10-Oct
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1786 Jul 10*	DASHWOOD	M&C William Roberts R.N.			1786 Sep 2	1786 Oct 9*	1786 Nov 21*	24-Nov
Falmouth			Madiera	Madiera	New York	New York	Falmouth	1786
1786 Aug 9*	SPEEDY	M&C Edward d'Auvergne R.N.	1786 Aug --	1786 Aug 23	1786 Sep 17	1786 Nov 1*	1786 Nov 21*	24-Nov
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1787
1786 Sep 18*	SWALLOW (4)	Adoniah Schuyler			1786 Nov 15	1786 Dec 6	1787 Jan 6*	8-Jan
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1787
1786 Oct 26	PORTLAND	M&C Sampson Spargo R.N.			1786 Dec 14	~1787 Jan 6*	~1787 Jan 31*	2-Feb
Falmouth			Madiera^	Madiera^	New York	New York	Falmouth	1787
1786 Nov 5*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.	1786 Nov --	1786 Nov --	1786 Dec 31	~1787 Feb 12*	~1787 Mar 3*	6-Mar
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth	1787
1786 Dec 17*	LORD HYDE (2)	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.			1787 Feb 5	~1787 Mar 9*	~1787 Apr 6*	9-Apr

1787 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1787

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH									Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		GPO*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1787
1787 Jan 7*	SPEEDY	David Stamper			1787 Feb 17	1787 Mar 5*	1787 Apr 1*		4-May
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1787
1787 Feb 18*	PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY (2)	Charles Couse			1787 Apr 8	1787 May 2	1787 Jun 8*		11-Jun
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1787
1787 Mar 13*	SANDWICH	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.			1787 Apr 15	1787 Jun 8*	1787 Jun 28*		30-Jun
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1787
1787 Apr 9*	PORTLAND	M&C Sampson Spargo R.N.			1787 May 10	~1787 Jul 6*	~1787 Aug 1*		4-Aug
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1787
1787 May 6*	CARTERET (3)	M&C Charles Newman R.N.			1787 Jun 29	1787 Aug 2*	1787 Sep 17*		20-Sep
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1787
1787 Jun 10*	GRANTHAM	M&C James Bull R.N.			1787 Jul 21	~1787 Sep 7*	~1787 Oct 1*		3-Oct
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1787
1787 Jul 8*	DASHWOOD	M&C William Roberts R.N.			1787 Aug 30	1787 Oct 4*	1787 Nov 3*		6-Nov
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1787
1787 Aug 6*	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr			1787 Sep 24	1787 Nov 9*	1787 Dec 4*		7-Dec
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1788
1787 Sep 9*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.			1787 Oct 26	~1787 Dec 7*	~1788 Jan 5*		8-Jan
Falmouth					Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1788
1787 Sep 26*	ROEBUCK	M&C John Richards R.N.			1787 Nov 8	~1788 Mar 8*	~1788 Mar 25*		28-Mar
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Falmouth		1788
1787 Oct 11*	LORD HYDE (2)	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.	1787 Nov 19	1787 Nov 21	1787 Nov 30	~1788 Jan 2*	~1788 Jan 26*		29-Jan
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Falmouth		1788
1787 Nov 13*	GRANTHAM	Richard George	1788 Jan 22	1788 Jan 24	1788 Feb 11	1788 Feb 20*	1788 Mar 16*		19-Mar
Falmouth					New York	New York	Falmouth		1788
1787 Dec 16*	SPEEDY	Robert Cotesworth			1788 Feb 12	~1788 Mar 4*	~1788 Mar 25*		28-Mar

General Post-Office. July 21, 1787.

A Mail will be made up and dispatched from this Office for Halifax in Nova Scotia, on Wednesday the 1st of August next, by which will be forwarded the Letters for the Provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Canada, and all Parts of His Majesty's Dominions in North America.

The Packet Postage of One Shilling for each Single Letter, and so in Proportion for Double, Triple and Ounce Letters and Packets, must be paid upon their Delivery into this Office; and the Inland Postage to London from all Parts of Great Britain and Ireland must also be paid over and above the said Rates, without which they cannot be forwarded.

By Command of the Post-Master General,
Anth. Todd, Sec.

1787-07-17 London Gazette

General Post-Office, Sept. 18, 1787.

FROM the first Wednesday in March to the first Wednesday in October inclusive, each Packet going to New York is to touch at Halifax, and stay there Two Days, and no longer, in her Way to New York; and each Packet coming from New York, in the same Months, is to touch at Halifax, and stay there Two Days, and no longer, in her Way to England.

By Command of the Postmaster General,
Anthony Todd, Sec.

1787-09-29 London Gazette

General Post-Office, November 2, 1787.

A Mail will be made up at this Office on Wednesday next for Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Quebec.

The Packet intended for New York will proceed first to Halifax, and then to New York; but will not return by Halifax to England.

By Command of the Post-Master General,
Anth. Todd, Sec.

1787-11-03 London Gazette

1788 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1788

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*	
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1788	
1788 Jan 6*	PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY (2)	John Sharp		direct	1788 Feb 20	1788 Apr 10*	1788 Apr --	1788 Apr 29	~1788 May 12*	14-May	
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1788	
1788 Feb 15*	PORTLAND	William James		direct	1788 Apr 10	1788 May 8	1788 May 25	~1788 May 31*	~1788 Jun 23*	25-Jun	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1788	
1788 Mar 20	ANTELOPE	Edward Curtis (Master)			1788 May 1	1788 Jun 5	1788 Jun 12	1788 Jun 19*	1788 Jul 4*	7-Jul	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1788	
1788 Apr 5*	THYNNE	William Wolf	1788 May 7	1788 May 9	1788 May 21	1788 Jul 3	1788 Jul --	~1788 Jul 23*	~1788 Aug 15*	18-Aug	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1788	
1788 May 10*	ROEBUCK	M&C John Richards R.N.	1788 Jun 16	1788 Jun 18	1788 Jul 4	1788 Aug 7	1788 Aug --	~1788 Aug 24*	~1788 Sep 13*	16-Sep	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1788	
1788 Jun 27	SANDWICH (2)	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.			1788 Aug 21	1788 Sep 4	1788 Sep --	~1788 Sep 14*	~1788 Oct 1*	4-Oct	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1788	
1788 Jul 7	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (2)	John Fargie	1788 Aug 11	1788 Aug --	1788 Aug 21	1788 Oct 2	1788 Oct --	1788 Oct 12*	1788 Nov 3	7-Nov	
Falmouth					Quebec*	Quebec*			Falmouth	1789	
1788 --- --	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.			1788 Oct --	1788 Nov 7*			1788 Dec 29*	2-Jan	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1789	
1788 Aug 11*	HALIFAX (3)	Henry Fenner (Master)	1788 Oct 3^	1788 Oct 7	1788 Oct 25	~1788 Nov 8*	direct		~1789 Jan 3*	5-Jan	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1789	
1788 Sep 8	TANKERVILLE	Stephen Bell	1788 Oct 20	1788 Oct 22	1788 Nov 1	1788 Dec 3	direct		1789 Jan 14*	17-Jan	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1789	
1788 Oct 6*	SPEEDY	Robert Cotesworth			1788 Nov 26	~1789 Jan 8*	direct		~1789 Feb 1*	4-Feb	
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1789	
1788 Nov 11	DASHWOOD	Alexander Grey		direct	1789 Feb 12	~1789 Feb 22	direct		~1789 Mar 28*	31-Mar	
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1789	
1788 Dec 9*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (2)	John Ratcliff		direct	1789 Feb 13	1789 Mar 7*	direct		~1789 Apr 8*	11-Apr	

1789 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1789

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*	
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1789	
1789 Feb 10*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	John Rogers Lang		direct	1789 Apr 2	1789 Apr 12	1789 Apr --	~1789 Apr 27*	~1789 May 18*	21-May	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1789	
1789 Mar 8*	TANKERVILLE	Stephen Bell	1789 Apr 22	1789 --- --	1789 May 10	1789 May 17	1789 May --	1789 May 31*	1789 Jun 22*	24-Jun	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1789	
1789 Apr 7*	THYNNE	M&C Jacob Wolfe R.N.	1789 --- --	1789 May --	1789 May 26	1789 Jun 3		1789 Jun 25^^	1789 Jul 12^^	15-Jul	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1789	
1789 May 11*	PORTLAND	William James	1789 --- --	1789 --- --	1789 Jun 6	~1789 Jul 18	1789 --- --	1789 Aug 24^^	~1789 Aug 29*	31-Aug	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1789	
1789 Jun 10*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.	1789 --- --	1789 --- --	1789 Aug 3	1789 Aug 16	1789 --- --	~1789 Sep 5*	~1789 Sep 29*	2-Oct	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1789	
1789 Jul 13*	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr	1789 --- --	1789 Sep 5	1789 Sep 15	1789 Sep 26	1789 --- --	1789 Sep 30^^	1789 Oct 29*	2-Nov	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1789	
1789 Aug 9*	TANKERVILLE	M&C Michael Terence McDon	1789 --- --	1789 Sep --	1789 Sep 26	1789 Oct 13	1789 Oct --	~1789 Oct 19*	~1789 Nov 10*	14-Nov	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1789	
~1789 Sep 7*	SANDWICH (2)	John Harris^^	1789 --- --	1789 Oct --	1789 Oct 16	~1789 Nov 5*	direct		~1789 Dec 8*	11-Dec	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1790	
1789 Oct 25*	DASHWOOD	M&C William Roberts R.N.	1789 --- --	1789 --- --	1790 Jan 4	~1790 Feb 4*	direct		~1790 Mar 10*	13-Mar	
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1790	
1789 Nov 19*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (2)	John Ratcliff		direct	1789 Dec 23	~1790 Jan 11*	direct		~1790 Jan 31*	3-Feb	
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1790	
1789 Dec 8*	TANKERVILLE	Stephen Bell		direct	1790 Feb 14	1790 Mar 6	1790 Mar 16^	~1790 Mar 20*	~1790 Apr 23*	26-Apr	

1790 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1790

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - QUEBEC - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*	
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1790	
1790 Jan 14*	ANTELOPE	Edward Curtis (Master)		direct	1790 Mar 17	1790 Apr 11	1790 Apr --	~1790 Apr 30*	~1790 May 22*	25-May	
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1790	
1790 Feb 20*	ROEBUCK	Charles Couse		direct	1790 Apr 13	1790 May 6	1790 May --	~1790 May 24*	~1790 Jun 23*	26-Jun	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1790	
1790 Mar 6*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (2)	John Ratcliff Jr:	1790 --- --	1790 --- --	1790 Apr 26	1790 Jun 3	1790 Jun 10	~1790 Jun 14*	~1790 Jun 30*	3-Jul	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1790	
1790 Apr 13*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.	1790 --- --	1790 --- --	1790 Jun 6	1790 Jul 8	1790 Jul --	1790 Jul 29*	1790 Aug 22*	25-Jul	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1790	
1790 May 10*	SANDWICH (2)	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.	1790 Jun 9	1790 Jun 11	1790 Jun 18	1790 Aug 4	1790 Aug 15^	~1790 Aug 18*	~1790 Sep 11*	14-Sep	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1790	
1790 Jun 13	CHESTERFIELD	Adoniah Schuyler	1790 Jul 18	1790 Jul 21	1790 Aug 2	1790 Sep 1	1790 Sep 11	~1790 Sep 15*	~1790 Oct 8*	11-Oct	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1790	
1790 Jul 15	GRANTHAM	M&C James Bull R.N.	1790 Aug 22^	1790 Aug --	1790 Sep 2	1790 Oct 5	1790 Oct 14	~1790 Oct 21	~1790 Nov 15*	18-Nov	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1790	
1790 Aug 9*	PORTLAND	John Rogers			1790 Sep 29	~1790 Nov 5*	direct		~1790 Dec 3*	6-Dec	
Falmouth	Bringing General Alured Clarke, new Lieutenant Governor of the Province.				Quebec*	Quebec*			Falmouth	1790	
1790 Aug 10	THYNNE	M&C Jacob Wolfe R.N.				~1790 Sep 29*			~1790 Nov 22*	25-Nov	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1791	
1790 Sep 5*	PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY (2)	M&C John Peters R.N.			1790 Oct 16	~1790 Dec 5*	direct		~1790 Dec 31*	3-Jan	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1791	
1790 Oct 9*	SANDWICH (2)	John Harris	1790 Nov 14^^	1790 Nov --	1790 Nov 26	~1791 Jan 8*	direct		~1791 Jan 28*	31-Jan	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth	1791	
1790 Nov 26	TANKERVILLE	M&C Michael Terence McDon	1790 Dec 28	1790 --- --	1791 Jan 14	~1791 Jan 19*	direct		~1791 Feb 12*	16-Feb	
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth	1791	
1790 Dec 7	ROEBUCK	Charles Couse		direct	1791 Jan 15	~1791 Feb 14*	direct		~1791 Mar 14*	17-Mar	

1791 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1791

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth	Sailed January 21, returned to port on 22nd.				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1791
1791 Jan 26*	PORTLAND	William James		direct	1791 Mar 10	1791 Mar 20	1791 Apr 7	~1791 Apr 9*	~1791 Apr 29*		2-May
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1791
1791 Feb 18*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.		direct	1791 Apr 2	1791 Apr 21	1791 May 8^	~1791 May 11*	~1791 May 31*		3-Jun
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1791
1791 Mar 6*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.		direct	1791 Apr 18	1791 May 4	1791 May 13^	~1791 May 16*	~1791 Jun 5*		8-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1791
1791 Apr 12*	GRANTHAM	M&C James Bull R.N.	~1791 May 25^	1791 --- --	1791 Jun 6	1791 Jun 19	1791 Jun --	~1791 Jun 29*	~1791 Jul 20*		23-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1791
1791 May 9	DASHWOOD	Alexander Grey	1791 --- --	1791 --- --	1791 Jul 22	1791 Aug 4	1791 Aug --	~1791 Aug 28*	~1791 Oct 4*		7-Oct
Falmouth	Brought papers to June 6		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1791
~1791 Jun 10	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.	1791 --- --	1791 --- --	1791 Aug 16	1791 Oct 6	1791 Oct --	~1791 Oct 24*	~1791 Nov 11*		14-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1791
1791 Jul 11*	SANDWICH (2)	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.	1791 Aug 13	1791 Aug --	1791 Aug 21	1791 Sep 1	1791 --- --	~1791 Sep 15^^	~1791 Oct 5^^		8-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth		1791
1791 Aug 16*	CHESTERFIELD	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.	1791 Sep 24	1791 Sep --	1791 Oct 4	~1791 Nov 9*	direct		~1791 Nov 25*		28-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth		1792
1791 Sep 11*	GRANTHAM	M&C James Bull R.N.	1791 --- --	1791 --- --	1791 Oct 17	~1791 Dec 11*	direct		~1791 Dec 31*		3-Jan
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth		1792
1791 Oct 12*	PORTLAND	John Rogers	1791 Dec 3^	1791 Dec 6	1791 Dec 24	~1792 Jan 21*	direct		~1792 Feb 8*		11-Feb
Falmouth					New York	New York			Falmouth		1792
1791 Nov 2^^	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (2)	John Ratcliff Jr:		direct	1792 Jan 11	~1792 Feb 6*	direct		~1792 Mar 16*		19-Mar
Falmouth	Brought papers to 10 Dec				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1792
1791 Dec 16	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.		direct	1792 Feb 7	1792 Mar 8	1791 Mar --	~1791 Mar 21*	~1792 Apr 10*		13-Apr

General Post Office, October 22, 1791.

A Mail will be made up at this Office on the First Wednesdays in the Months of November, December, January, and February, with the Letters for the Provinces of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, to be sent by the Packet Boats which sail every Month for New York, and will be conveyed from thence to Halifax by one of His Majesty's Schooners employed under the Command of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, who will dispatch one from Halifax to New York every Month for that Purpose.

Letters for Canada will be sent from New York over Land to Quebec; and the rest of the Year the Packets will sail to and from Halifax as usual.

By Command of the Postmaster-General,
Anthony Todd, Sec.

1792 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1792

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1792
1792 Jan 22*	PRINCE WILLIAM HENRY (2)	M&C John Peters R.N.		direct	1792 Mar 26	1792 Apr 5	1792 Apr 17^	~1792 Apr 21*	~1792 May 15*		18-May
Falmouth	Advices no later than 31 Jan				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1792
1792 Feb 14*	DASHWOOD	M&C William Roberts R.N.		direct	1792 Apr 8	1792 May 3	1792 May --	~1792 May 19*	~1792 Jun 18*		21-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1792
1792 Apr 6*	PORTLAND	John Rogers	1792 --- --	1792 May --	1792 May 26	1792 Jun 7	1792 Jun --	~1792 Jun 30^*	~1792 Jul 21^*		Jul 24^*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 26 April		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1792
1792 Apr 29*	SANDWICH (2)	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Jun 9	1792 Jul 5	1792 Jul --	1792 Jul 18*	1792 Aug 9*		13-Aug
Falmouth	Papers received up to 3 May		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1792
1792 May 6	CHESTERFIELD	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Jun 25	1792 Aug 3	1792 Aug --	1792 Aug --	~1792 Sep 4*		7-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1792
1792 Jun 13	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Aug 1	1792 Sep 6	1792 Sep --	~1792 Sep 26*	~1792 Oct 17*		20-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1792
1792 Jul 8	DASHWOOD	M&C William Roberts R.N.	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Sep 9	1792 Oct 4	1792 Oct --	1792 Oct --	1792 Nov 16*		19-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth		1792
1792 Aug 11*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Sep 20	1792 Nov 9*	direct		1792 Dec 5*		Dec 8^*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 8 September		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth		1793
1792 Sep 11*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	M&C Christopher Deake R.N.	1792 --- --	1792 --- --	1792 Nov 10	~1792 Dec 4	direct		~1792 Dec 29*		1-Jan
Falmouth	Papers received up to 4 October				New York	New York			Falmouth		1793
1792 Oct 10	CHESTERFIELD	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.		direct	1792 Nov 28	~1793 Jan 5*	direct		~1793 Jan 27*		30-Jan
Falmouth	Papers received up to 20 November				New York	New York			Falmouth		1793
1792 Nov 25	CARTERET (4) (Cartwright)	M&C Edward d'Auvergne R.N.		direct	1793 Jan 6	~1793 Feb 9*	direct		~1793 Mar 2*		5-Mar
Falmouth	Papers received up to 22 December				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1793
1792 Dec 25	PORTLAND	William James		direct	1793 Feb 8	1793 Mar 7	1792 Mar 19	1792 Mar 26^*	1793 Apr 17*		19-Apr

1793 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1793

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		GPO*
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1793
1793 Jan 14*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (2)	Fargie		direct	1793 Feb 21	1793 Apr 4	1793 Apr --	1793 Apr 28^	1793 May 31*		3-Jun
Falmouth					New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1793
1793 Feb 16*	ROEBUCK	Charles Couse		direct	1793 Apr 5	1793 May 17	1793 May 25	1793 May 31*	1793 Jun 29*		1-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1793
1793 Mar 18*	CHESTERFIELD	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.	1793 --- --	1793 --- --	1793 Apr 30	1793 May ---	1793 May --	1793 Jun 6*	1793 Jun 29*		1-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1793
1793 Apr 9*	CARTERET (4)	M&C Edward d'Auvergne R.N.	1793 --- --	1793 --- --	1793 May 18	1793 Jun 6	1793 Jun 15	1793 Jun 22*	1793 Jul 12*		15-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1793
1793 May 7	PORTLAND	William James	1793 --- --	1793 Jun 6	1793 Jun 25	1793 Jul 15	1793 Jul --	1793 Jul 24	1793 Aug 16*		19-Aug
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1793
1793 Jun 22*	HALIFAX (3)	John Boulderson Jr	1793 --- --	1793 Jul --	1793 Jul 30	1793 Aug 10	1793 Aug --	1793 Aug 29^	1793 Sep 23*		27-Sep
Falmouth	Chased into NY by La Cerf French Sloop.		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1793
1793 Jul 9*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (2)	John Ratcliff Jr:	1793 --- --	1793 Aug 27	1793 Sep 10	1793 --- --	1793 --- --	1793 Oct 13*	1793 Nov 1*		4-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1793
1793 Aug 18*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (2)	Lang	1793 --- --	1793 Sep --	1793 Oct 4	1793 --- --	1793 --- --	~1793 Nov 11^^	1793 Dec 14*		17-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York			Falmouth		1793
1793 Sep 9*	CHESTERFIELD	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.	1793 Oct 8	1793 Oct 22	1793 Nov 3	~1793 Nov 15	direct		1793 Dec 11*		14-Dec
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth		1794
1793 Sep 14*	PORTLAND	John Rogers			1793 Nov 26	1793 Dec 11*			1794 Jan 4*		7-Jan
	Attempted to bring Portland Pkt mail from Halifax to Boston.			Halifax	Boston	Boston	Antigua	Antigua			
	Brig Hawk	Macey		1793 Dec --	Bad weather along the east coast forced the Hawk to divert with the mail and landed in Antigua.						
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax			Falmouth		1794
1793 Nov 17*	GRANTHAM	M&C James Bull R.N.				1794 Jan 26*			1794 Feb 9*		13-Feb
					With a mail from		Halifax		Falmouth		1794
	Schooner Betsey	Hawkins				1794 Feb --			1794 Mar 10		13-Mar
Falmouth	Papers received up to 16 December		Halifax	Halifax	Boston	Boston	Martinique*	Martinique*	Falmouth		1794
1793 Dec 16*	ROEBUCK	Charles Couse	1794 Jan 21	1794 Feb 8	1794 Feb 14	1794 Feb 15	1794 --- --	1794 Mar 24	1794 Apr 15*		17-Apr
	Brought Roebuck Packet mail from Halifax to New York.			Halifax	New York						
	Schooner Providence	Raisbeck		1794 Feb --	1794 Feb 17						

1794 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1794

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH								
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Papers received up to 10 January			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth	1794
1794 Jan 17*	CARTERET (4)	Robert Coatesworth		1794 Mar 10	1794 Mar 25*		1794 Apr 15*	19-Apr
	Unidentified vessel brought Carteret Packet mail to Boston.				Halifax	Boston		
					1794 Mar --	1794 Mar 25		
Falmouth	Brought February & March mails.			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth	1794
1794 Mar 21*	PORTLAND	William James		1794 Apr 27	1794 May 8*		1794 Jun 7*	10-Jun
	Brought NY mail for Portland Pkt & returned w/Pkt mail for NY.		New York	Halifax	Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Margery	Thompson	1794 Apr 20	1794 May 1	1794 May --	1794 May 20		
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth	1794
1794 Apr 9*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.		1794 May 16	1794 May 21*		1794 Jun 20*	23-Jun
	Brought Antelope Packet mail from Halifax to NY.				Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Lively	Taylor			1794 --- --	~1794 Jun 9		
Falmouth	Sailed May 13 but returned to port.			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth	1794
1794 May 17*	SANDWICH (2)	Oakes		1794 Jun 8	1794 Jun 22*		1794 Jul 13*	16-Jul
	Brought Sandwich Packet mail from Halifax to NY.				Halifax	New York		
	Sloop Francis	Asprig			1794 --- --	1794 Jul 5		
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth	1794
1794 Jun 14*	TANKERVILLE	Stephen Bell		1794 Jul 29	1794 Aug 24*		1794 Sep 17*	19-Sep
	Brought Tankerville Packet mail from Halifax to NY.				Halifax	New York		
	Schooner Lively	Taylor			1794 Aug --	~1794 Aug 22		
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth	1794
1794 Jul 9*	WESTMORELAND	M&C Jacob Wolfe R.N.		1794 Jul 19	1794 Sep 18*		1794 Oct 5*	9-Oct
	Brought Westmoreland Packet mail from Halifax to NY.				Halifax	New York		
	HM Lynx Sloop of War	Penrose			1794 --- --	1794 Sep 4		
Falmouth		Captured, by French Frigate Surveillante, mail sunk. Packet brought into	New York				Falmouth	
1794 Aug 19*	ANTELOPE	M&C William Kempthorne R.N.		1794 Oct 28				
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth	1794
1794 Sep 7^	DASHWOOD	Grey		~1794 Oct 30	1794 Nov 13*		1794 Dec 10*	13-Dec
	Brought Dashwood Packet mail from Halifax to NY.				Halifax	New York		
	HM Thetis Frigate	Cochran			1794 Nov --	1794 Nov 11		
Falmouth	Brought October mail.		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York*	Falmouth	1795
1794 Oct 20*	ROEBUCK	Roes	1794 Nov 16	1794 Nov 26	1794 Dec 22	1795 Jan 11*	1795 Feb 11*	16-Feb
Falmouth	Carried Nov. & Dec. mail and copies of the Treaty signed by Jay & Gremville.		Halifax				Falmouth	
1794 Dec 14*	TANKERVILLE	Johns	Feb: Taken by a French Brig at Lat 24*: Long 60*, burnt at sea, sunk. Crew sent to the West Indies.					

1795 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1795

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1795
1795 Jan 28*	PRINCESS ROYAL	M&C John Peters R.N.	1795 Mar 15	1795 Apr 2*			1795 Apr 17*	20-Apr
	Brought Princess Royal Packet Mail from Halifax to New York.			Halifax	New York			
	Schooner Nancy	Rittly		1795 Mar 31	1795 Apr 21			
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1795
1795 Feb 27*	SANDWICH	Oakes	1795 Apr 3	1795 Apr 21*			1795 May 12*	15-May
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1795
1795 Mar 27*	JANVRIN	Francis Hocquard^^	1795 May 3	1795 Jun 1*			1795 Jun 22*	25-Jun
	Brought Janvrin Packet Mail from Halifax to Boston.			Halifax	Boston			
	Schooner ?	Marvin		1795 May 5	1795 May 13			
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1795
1795 May 2*	CARTERET (4)		1795 Jun 2	1795 Jun 25*			1795 Jul 21*	24-Jul
	Brought Carteret Packet Mail from Halifax to Boston.			Halifax	Boston			
	Schooner Nancy	Donaldson		~1795 May 31	1795 Jun 14			
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1795
1795 May 25*	TARTAR	John Kerr	1795 Jun 28	1795 Jul 6*			1795 Jul 24*	27-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1795
1795 Jun 9*	SANDWICH (2)	M&C Joseph Dillon R.N.	1795 Jun 30	1795 Jul 25			1795 Aug 8*	11-Aug
	Brought Tartar & Sandwich Packet Mail from Halifax to Boston.			Halifax	Boston			
	Schooner Brothers	Stevens		1795 Jul 2	1795 Jul 16			
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1795
1795 Jul 14*	JANVRIN*	Francis Hocquard^^	1795 Aug 15	1795 Aug 30*			1795 Sep 25*	28-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1795
1795 Sep 9*	CARTERET (4)	Andrew B. Taylor*	1795 Oct 18	1795 Nov 7*			1795 Dec 2*	Dec 5^*
	Brought Janvrin & Carteret Packet Mail from Halifax to New York.			Halifax	New York			
	Schooner Charlotte	Street		1795 --- --	1795 Nov 6			
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax		Falmouth		1796
1795 Nov 3*	TARTAR	Robert Causzer	1795 Dec 9	1795 Dec 28*			1796 Jan 13*	16-Jan
Falmouth			New York	New York		Falmouth		1796
1795 Nov 9*	PORTLAND	John Rogers	1796 Jan 6	1796 Feb 9*	direct		1796 Mar 13*	16-Mar
Falmouth			New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1796
1795 Dec 8*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	M&C William Roberts R.N.	1796 Mar 7	1796 Apr 3	1796 Apr --	1796 Apr 17^	1796 May 12*	14-May

1796 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1796

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*	
Falmouth	Brought January mail.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1796	
1796 Feb 9*	CARTERET (4)	Nicholas Hodge		direct	1796 Mar 24	1796 Apr 10	1796 Apr --	1796 Apr 28*	1796 May 27*	30-May	
Falmouth	Sailed on February 15 but put back to port on February 17.*				New York	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1796	
1796 Feb 23*	COUNTESS of LEICESTER (2)	Richard Dodd		direct	1796 Apr 1	1796 --- --	<1796 May 18	1796 May 22*	1796 Jun 8*	~Jun-11	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		
1796 Mar 20	TATAR	Robert Causzar	1796 Apr 24^	1796 May 2^	1796 May 14	~1796 Jun 15	Taken on June 18, brought into Boston.*				
Captains Log "The Mail, Dispatches, and every confidential paper (has been destroyed) that^were committed to my charge, The Corvette which I struck to, is called the Eagle, mounting 16 guns and from Eighty, to one hundred Men, and Commanded by Captain De Barre."^*											
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1796	
1796 Apr 11*	PRINCESS ROYAL	John Skinner	1796 May 12^	1796 May --	1796 May 27	1796 --- --	1796 --- --	1796 Jul 25*	1796 Aug 16*	19-Aug	
Falmouth	Sailed June 18, returned to port.*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1796	
1796 Jun 24*	HALIFAX (3)	Michael Stanhope	1796 Aug 6^	1796 Aug --	1796 Aug 20	~1797 Sep 8	1796 --- --	1796 Sep 26*	1796 Oct 19*	22-Oct	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1797	
1796 Aug 3*	COUNTESS of LEICESTER (2)	Richard Dodd	1796 Sep 6^	1796 Sep 11	1796 Oct 2	1796 Nov 13*	1796 --- --	1796 Nov 17^	1797 Jan 2*	5-Jan	
Falmouth		Nova Scotia Governor John Wentworth issued orders for Roebuck			Halifax	Halifax	not to proceed with the mails for New		Falmouth	1796	
1796 Aug 12*	ROEBUCK	but to return to Europe, as the French Fleet was off				1796 Sep 19	1796 Oct 9	oundland & might sail to New York.		1796 Nov 6*	9-Nov
	Brought Roebuck August mail from Halifax to New York.					Halifax	New York				
	Schooner Adventurer	Reynolds				1796 Sep 26	1796 Oct 10				
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1797	
1796 Sep 24*	PPRINCESS of WALES	Goddard	1796 Oct 15	1796 Oct 19	1796 Oct 26	1796 Nov 27*	direct		1797 Jan 2*	5-Jan	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1797	
1796 Oct 15*	SWALLOW (5)	John Sharpe	1796 Nov 11	1796 Nov 27	1796 Dec 3	1796 Dec 19*	1796 --- --	1796 Dec 19^^	1797 Jan 13*	~Jan-16	
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1797	
1796 Dec 6*	CARTERET (4)	Andrew B. Taylor		direct	1797 Feb 3	1797 Feb 17*	direct		1797 Mar 24*	27-Mar	
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1797	
1796 Dec 21*	ROEBUCK	William James (Master)		direct	1797 Mar 10	1797 Apr 10	1797 Apr 17	1797 Apr 25^	~1797 May 21*	24-May	

TARTAR PACKET LOG

Title page

*A Journal of the Proceedings of His
 Majesty's Packet, the Tartar.
 Capt.ⁿ Robert Gausar, Comm.^r.
 On a Voyage, from Falmouth,
 To Halifax; New York;
 And back.
 Commencing the 20.th of March, and Ending,
 The*

TARTAR PACKET LOG

First few day of Sailing

Week Days,	Month Days,	Winds.	Courses.	Dist. in Miles.	Latitude in	Longitude in	Long. per Lunar Obser.	Bearing and Distances at Noon.	R E M A R K S.
March	1796								
Sunday	20	SE	S 54 W	144	48.32	0.11	18.37 N	Silly 34 Leagues	Fresh breeze and cloudy W ^r at 1/2 past Twelve PM. the Wind being favourable, we shipped the Mooring, and proceeded on our Voyage, in company with the Westmoreland, which we soon lost sight of, by our sailing so much faster; saw several strange Isles, and sometimes, altered our course, to avoid them.
Monday	21	SE	S 65 W	107	47.12	12.24		Cape Clear 83 Leagues	D ^r Weather, shortened, or made sail, according to the appearance of the Weather.
Tuesday	22	SE	S 66 W	107	45.57	16.30		Corvo 203 Leagues	Dark hazy W ^r with a fresh Gale, and large swell from the S.E. Comp ^d as before.
Wednesday	23	S.E.	S 71 W	171	45.02	20.26		207 Leagues	D ^r W ^r with rain, nothing worthy of observation has occurred.
Thursday	24	SE	S 72 W	152	44.15	23.49		137 Leagues	The fore, and Middle part of this 24 Hour, Moderate and Cloudy W ^r with rain. Latter, clear, Imp ^d occasionally.
Friday	25	SE	S 77 W	132	44.0	26.33		105 Leagues	Moderate and Cloudy W ^r at 3 AM & sail in sight, altered our course, at 4 PM she crossed our Wake, and immediately after, disappeared.
Saturday	26	SE	S 77 W	150	43.32	30.26		70 Leagues	D ^r Weather, rapid, and made sail occasionally. Ships Company Comp ^d making of Matter &c &c &c.

TARTAR PACKET LOG

Day of the Packets capture

Week Days.	Month Days.	Winds.	Courses.	Dist. in Miles.	Latitude in	Longitude in	Long. per Lunar Obser.	Bearing and Distances at Noon.	REMARKS.
June 1796									
Friday	10.	SW			43° 12' 64" 21			Cape Sambre NNE 30 Leagues	of us. That an Enemy was at hand. No longer doubted, and instantly, took measures accordingly, by altering the Ships Course, and carrying a press of Sail, unhappily for me, there was too near a junction formed, before it was possible to discover our hazardous Situation by means of the Dubuq of the Sky, and impenetrable Fog. The Enemy, now thick, and stood directly for us, and at Nine o'clock the convinced me, that she was within Gun Shot, by firing of several Guns; and the Shot penetrating the Ships Sides, the means of escape, was no longer practicable; and the necessity of surrendering to a superior Force, (painful as it was) became unavoidable. The Mail, Dispatches, and every confidential paper (has been destroyed) committed to my charge. The Corvette which I took to, is called the Eagle, mounting 16 Guns and from Eighty, to one Hundred Men, and commanded by Captain De Brier.

1798 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1798

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		GPO*
Falmouth	Sailed January 19, back to port January 20.* Brought December & January mail.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1798
1798 Jan 26*	HALIFAX (3)	J Rowe		direct	1798 Mar 11	1798 Apr 5	1798 Apr --	1798 Apr 24*	1798 May 12*		15-May
Falmouth					New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1798
1798 Feb 17*	HARLEQUIN	M&C William Roberts R.N.		direct	1798 Apr 9	1798 May 3	1798 May --	1798 May 18*	1798 Jun 4*		7-Jun
Falmouth					New York*				Falmouth		
1798 Mar 24*	SWALLOW (5)	John Kidd	Taken on March 30 by La Brave Privateer in Lat 46.30 Long 29.*								
Falmouth	Brought April mail.		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1798
1798 Apr 20*	HM CONSTITUTION CUTTER Lt. John Whiston R.N.		1798 May 20	1798 May 21	1798 May 30	1798 Jun 8	1798 Jun 20^	1798 Jun 24	1798 Jul 9*		11-Jul
Falmouth	Brought May & June mail.		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax			
1798 Jun 12*	PRINCESS ROYAL	John Skinner	1798 Jul 17	1798 --- --	1798 Aug 14	1798 Aug 31^^	1798 Sep 11	~1798 Sep 18*			
	Fought French Privateer off the Western Iles (Azores) on June 22, for over two hours. The packet received considerable damage to sails & rigging, no men lost.					Mail off loaded in	Limerick^*	Limerick^*	Falmouth		1798
							~1798 Oct 14*	1798 Oct --	1798 Oct 31*		18-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1798
1798 Jul 16*	HARLEQUIN	Alexander Grey (Master)	1798 Aug 24^	1798 Aug 28^	1798 Sep 6	1798 Oct 4	1798 Oct --	1798 Nov 4*	1798 Nov 23*		26-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth		1798
1798 Aug 14*	WESTMORELAND	John Rogers	1798 Sep 18^	1798 --- --	1798 Oct 12	1798 Nov 10	direct		1798 Dec 3*		5-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York	Met severe storm, threw guns		Falmouth		1799
1798 Oct 13*	HALIFAX (3)	Michael Stanhope	1798 Nov 30	1798 Dec 9	1798 Dec 30	1799 Feb 11*	direct	overboard.	1799 Mar 6*		9-Mar
Falmouth	A voyage of bad storms, a strong gale forced guns to be put overboard on Dec 12.				New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1799
1798 Nov 12*	LADY HARRIOT	John Tilly		direct	1799 Feb 13	1799 Mar 14	1799 --- --	1799 Apr 16*	1799 May 11*		14-May
Falmouth					New York*	New York			Falmouth		
1798 Dec 7*	LORD CHESTERFIELD	M&C Robert Lea Jones R.N.		direct	1799 Jan 29	1799 Mar 9					
	Apr. 8: Captured near the Channel by Le Mans Privateer, brought into Corunna.*										
Falmouth					New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1799
1798 Dec 21*	HARLEQUIN	Alexander Grey (Master)		direct	1799 Mar 9	1799 Apr 20	1799 --- --	1799 May 7*	1799 May 24*		27-May

1799 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1799

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1799
1799 Feb 12*	WEYMOUTH (3)	Harswell	1799 Mar 18	1799 --- --	1799 Apr 16	1799 May 12	1799 May 18	1799 May 27*	1799 Jun 26*	29-Jun
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Brought March mail.	Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1799
1799 Apr 1*	JANE	Parsons	1799 May 17	1799 May --	1799 Jun 2	1799 Jun 12	1799 --- --	1799 Jul 3*	1799 Jul 27*	30-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1799
1799 Apr 23*	GRANTHAM	Suter	1799 May 29^	1799 --- --	1799 Jun 12	1799 July 12	1799 Jul --	1799 Jul 23*	1799 Aug 7*	10-Aug
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1799
1799 May 14	MARY (hv)	James Thompson	1799 Jun 10	1799 Jun 16^	1799 Jun 24	1799 Aug 14	1799 Aug --	1799 Aug 19^	1799 Sep 10*	13-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1799
1799 Jun 16*	HARLEQUIN	Alexander Grey (Master)	1799 Jul 26	1799 Jul 28^	1799 Aug 22	1799 Sep 11	1799 Sep 23^^	1799 Oct 2*	1799 Oct 21*	24-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Milford*	1799
1799 Jul 26*	MARQUIS KILDARE	Reading	1799 Sep 12^	1799 Sep 16^	1799 Sep 21	1799 Oct 10	1799 Oct --	1799 Oct 27^	~1799 Nov 16*	19-Nov
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Sailed Aug. 20, returned to port.	Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1800
1799 Aug 24*	JANE	Thomas Hill Jones	1799 Sep 24	1799 Sep 30^	1799 Oct 7	1799 Nov 13*	direct		1800 Jan 7*	10-Jan
Falmouth	Sailed Sept. 25, put back to port Sept. 26.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1800
1799 Oct 1*	GRANTHAM	James Bull	1799 Nov 19	1799 Nov 27	1799 Dec 14	1800 Jan 2	direct		1800 Jan 27*	30-Jan
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1800
1799 Oct 25*	PRINCESS CHARLOTTE	John Kerr	1799 Dec 11^	1799 Dec 15	1799 Dec 25	1800 Feb 14*	direct		1800 Mar 5*	8-Mar
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1800
1799 Nov 15*	HARLEQUIN	Alexander Grey (Master)		direct	1800 Feb 10	1800 Mar 20	1800 --- --	1800 Apr 11*	1800 Apr 26*	29-Apr

1800 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1800

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Sailed February 7, put back to port. Brought January & February mail.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1800
1800 Feb 12*	EARL GOWER	Christopher Deake		direct	1800 Apr 7	1800 May 8	1800 May --	1800 May 27	1800 Jun 22*	25-Jun
Falmouth	Taken after leaving Halifax by French Privateer, recovered by Spy Sloop of War.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1800
1800 Mar 8*	LADY ARABELLA	James Porteous		direct	1800 Apr 24	1800 Jun 1	1800 Jun --	1800 Jun 13*	1800 Jul 4*	7-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1800
1800 Mar 18*	LADY HOBART	William Dorset Fellows	1800 Apr 29^^	1800 May 3	1800 May 10	1800 July 6	1800 Jul 21^^	1800 Jul 24^^	1800 Aug 16*	19-Aug
Falmouth	May 4: Taken by French Privateer L'Ariange. Retaken by the HM Hussar Frigate and brought into Cork.						Cork*	Cork*	Falmouth	
1800 May 2*	PRINCESS CHARLOTTE*	John Kerr					~1800 May 24	1800 --- --	1800 Jul 16^*	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1800
1800 May 27*	JANE	Bryant	1800 Jul 7^	1800 Jul --	1800 Jul 27	1800 Aug 19	1800 Aug 26	1800 Sep 1*	1800 Sep 19*	22-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1800
1800 Jun 13*	EARL of LEICESTER (2)	John Sharp	1800 Jul 17*	1800 Jul 25	1800 Aug 5	1800 Sep 18	1800 --- --	1800 Oct 14*	1800 Nov 7*	8-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1800
1800 Jul 29*	LADY ARABELLA	James Porteous	1800 Aug 29	1800 --- --	1800 Sep 12	1800 Oct 9	1800 Oct 21	1800 Oct 22	1800 Nov 15*	18-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1800
1800 Aug 13*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre	1800 Sep 12	1800 Sep 20	1800 Sep 26	1800 Nov 12	direct		1800 Dec 8*	10-Dec
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1801
1800 Oct 11*	MARY	James Thompson	1800 Oct 29^	1800 Nov 5^	1800 Nov 19	1800 Dec 14*	direct		1801 Jan 10*	13-Jan
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1801
1800 Oct 21*	PHOENIX	William Thompson	1800 Dec 19	1800 Dec 25	1801 Jan 7	1801 Jan 31*	direct		1801 Feb 27*	2-Mar
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1801
1800 Nov 5*	DUKE of CLARENCE	M Faulkner (Master)		direct	1801 Jan 10	1801 Feb 24*	direct		1801 Mar 16*	20-Mar
Falmouth	Hired Vessel				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1801
1800 Dec 17*	HARLEQUIN	Richard Harvey		direct	1801 Feb 20	1801 Mar 14	1800 --- --	1800 Apr 15*	1801 May 15*	16-May

1801 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1801

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1801
1801 Jan 23*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (3)	John Boulderson III		direct	1801 Mar 1	1801 Apr 9	1801 Apr 22^^	1801 Apr 28*	1801 May 22*		25-May
Falmouth	Hired Vessel				New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1801
1801 Feb 14*	MARY	James Thompson		direct	1801 Apr 20	1801 May 10	1801 May 24	1801 Jun 3*	1801 Jun 28*		30-Jun
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 14 & 17, put back to port.*		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1801
1801 Mar 31*	LADY HOBART	William Dorset Fellows	1801 Apr 30^^	~1801 May 3	1801 May 11	1801 Jun 4^^	1801 Jun --	1801 Jun 23*	1801 Jul 13*		15-Jul
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Apr 28: Captured by French Psyche Privateer, in Lat 40.34 Long 18.48.*				*May 4: Retaken by HM Naiad Frigate, brought into			Plymouth*		
1801 Apr 19*	PHOENIX	William Thompson							1801 May 11*		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1801
1801 May 12*	PRINCESS AMELIA	Richard Stevens	1801 Jun --	1801 Jun 22^^	1801 Jul 4	1801 Jul 16	1801 Jul --	1801 Aug 4*	1801 Aug 29*		1-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1801
1801 Jun 9*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre	1801 Jul 9	1801 Jul --	1801 Jul 22	1801 Aug 13	1801 Aug 22	1801 Aug 27*	1801 Sep 16*		19-Sep
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York^^	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1801
1801 Jul 14*	MARY	James Thompson	1810 Aug 15	1801 Aug --	1801 Sep 1*	1801 Sep 17^^	1801 Sep 28^^	1801 Oct 4^^	1801 Oct 23*		26-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth		1801
1801 Aug 14*	LADY HOBART	William Dorset Fellows	1801 Sep 20	1801 Sep 25	1801 Sep 30	1801 Oct 14	1801 --- --	1801 Oct 31*	1801 Nov 15*		19-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York			Falmouth		1802
1801 Sep 30*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	Henry Blight	1801 Nov 13	1801 Nov 22	1801 Nov 28	1801 Dec 19*	direct		1802 Jan 15*		18-Jan
Falmouth	With dispatches for Halifax.				Halifax*	Halifax			Falmouth		1801
1801 Oct 19*	LADY ARABELLA	James Porteous			~1801 Nov 19	1801 Dec 7*			1801 Dec 26*		29-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1802
1801 Oct 19*	DUKE of KENT 2	Edward Lawrence	1801 Nov 19	1801 Nov 24^	1801 Dec 3	1802 Jan 7	1801 Jan --	1801 Jan 13^	1802 Feb 1*		4-Feb
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth		1802
1801 Nov 18*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre		direct	1802 Jan 8*	1802 Feb 19*	direct		1802 Mar 20*		22-Mar
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth		1802
1801 Dec 12*	TOWNSEND (2)	Richard Dodd		direct	1802 Jan 31	1802 Mar 27*	direct		1802 Apr 16*		19-Apr

1802 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1802

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1802
1802 Jan 22*	LADY ARABELLA	John Watkins (Master)		direct	1802 Mar 16	1802 Apr 14	1802 --- --	1802 May 8*	1802 May 28*	31-May
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1802
1802 Feb 26*	LORD CHARLES SPENCER	Robert Cotesworth		direct	1802 Apr 2*	1802 May 9	1802 May 20	1802 May 27*	1802 Jun 26*	28-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1802
1802 Mar 8*	DUKE of KENT 1	William Dennes	1802 Apr 10	1802 Apr 15	1802 Apr 23	1802 Jun 8	1802 Jun --	1802 Jun 25*	1802 Jul 11*	14-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1802
1802 Apr 11*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (3)	John Bolderson III	1802 May 18^	1802 May 20	1802 May 31	1802 Jul 9	1802 Jul 23	1802 Jul 27*	1802 Aug 18*	21-Aug
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1802
1802 May 10*	LADY HOBART	William Dorset Fellows	1802 Jun 5	1802 Jun 11	1802 Jun 21	1802 Aug 7	1802 Aug 17	1802 Aug 19	1802 Sep 11*	14-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1802
1802 Jun 8*	PRINCESS AMELIA	Richard Stevens	1802 Jul 17	1802 Jul 23	1802 Aug 4	1802 Sep 2	1802 Sep 8	1802 Sep 12*	1802 Oct 5*	8-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1802
1802 Jul 12*	EARL of LEICESTER (2)	John Sharpe	1802 Aug 15^	1802 Aug 25	1802 Sep 4*	1802 Oct 9	1802 Oct --	1802 Oct 27	1802 Nov 20*	23-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1802
1802 Aug 10*	LORD CHARLES SPENCER	Robert Cotesworth	1802 Sep 9	1802 Sep 15	1802 Sep 24	1802 Nov 7*	direct		1802 Dec 3*	6-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1803
1802 Sep 7*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre	1802 Oct 13^	1802 Oct 20	1802 Oct 27	1802 Dec 6*	direct		1803 Jan 1*	4-Jan
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1803
1802 Oct 11*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	Henry Blight	1802 Nov 14^^	1802 Nov 20^^	1802 Nov 28^^	1803 Jan 11*	direct		1803 Feb 11*	14-Feb
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1803
1802 Nov 8*	LADY ARABELLA	James Porteous		direct	1802 Dec 30*	1803 Feb 9*	direct		1803 Mar 5*	8-Mar
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1803
1802 Dec 19*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (3)	M&C John Mudge R.N.		direct	1803 Feb 11	1803 Mar 15	1803 --- --	1803 Apr 5*	1803 Apr 22*	25-Apr

1803 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1803

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1803	
1803 Jan 12*	DUKE of KENT 1	William Dennes		direct	1803 Feb 27	1803 Apr 9	1803 May 4	1803 May 11*	1803 May 31*	2-Jun	
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1803	
1803 Feb 13*	LORD AUCKLAND	Adoniah Schuyler		direct	1803 Mar 26	1803 May 7	1803 May 19	1803 May 28*	1803 Jun 15*	18-Jun	
Falmouth	Lost Jun 28, hit Ice Berg, all saved but mail.*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		
1803 Mar 7	LADY HOBART	William Dorset Fellows	1803 Apr 11	1803 Apr 18	1803 Apr 22	1803 Jun 5	1803 Jun --	1803 Jun 20			
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1803	
1803 Apr 10*	LADY ARABELLA	James Porteous	1803 May 15	1803 May 16	1803 May 21	1803 Jul 7	~1803 Jul 23	1803 Jul 26*	1803 Aug 19*	22-Aug	
Falmouth		Captain Sharpe, died in port, Jul 27.	Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1803	
1803 May 23*	EARL of LEICESTER (2)	John Sharpe : Stape^^	1803 Jun 24^	1803 Jun --	1803 Jul 7	1803 Aug 4	1803 Aug 12	1803 Aug 20^^	1803 Sep 17*	20-Sep	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1803	
1803 Jun 13*	TOWNSEND (2)	Richard Dodd	1803 Jul 22^	1803 Jul 26	1803 Aug 8	1803 Sep 8	1803 Sep --	1803 Sep 23*	1803 Oct 17*	20-Oct	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1803	
1803 Jul 11*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	John Kidd	1803 Aug --	1803 Aug 23	1803 Aug 29	1803 Oct 6	1803 Oct --	1803 Oct 23	1803 Nov 11*	14-Nov	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Lost anchors, returned to port, Nov		Falmouth	1803	
1803 Aug 14*	PRINCESS AMELIA	Wade	1803 Sep --	1803 Sep 20	1803 Sep 26	~1803 Nov 10	direct		1803 Dec 16*	17-Dec	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1804	
1803 Sep 21*	PRINCE ADOLPHUS	John Bolderson III	1803 Oct 15	1803 Oct 23	1803 Nov 8	1803 Dec 16*	direct		1804 Jan 10*	13-Jan	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1804	
1803 Oct 11*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (3)	Edward Lawrence	1803 Nov 18	1803 Nov --	1803 Dec 5	1804 Jan 5	direct		1804 Feb 1*	4-Feb	
Falmouth			Scilly	Scilly	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1804	
1803 Nov 16*	DUKE of MARLBOROUGH	John Bull	1803 Nov --	1803 Nov 27	1804 Jan 17	1804 Feb 5	direct		1804 Mar 5*	8-Mar	

1804 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1804

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Hired Vessel				New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1804
1804 Jan 2*	PRINCESS AUGUSTA	William Thompson		direct	1804 Mar 9*	1804 Mar 25	1804 --- --	1804 Apr 16*	1804 May 8*	11-May
Falmouth	Parted anchor chain January 20 driven ashore near Falmouth^^								Falmouth	
1804 Jan 20^^	LADY ARABELLA	James Porteous		Did not sail.					X	
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 7, put back to port February 8.* With two mails.^^				New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1804
1804 Feb 12*	PRINCE ADOLPHUS	John Bolderson III		direct	1804 Apr 6	1804 Apr 20	1804 --- --	1804 May 5*	1804 May 22*	25-May
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1804
1804 Mar 13*	DUKE of CUMBERLAND (3)	Edward Lawrence	1804 Apr 4	1804 Apr 9	1804 Apr 20*	1804 May 10	1804 May --	1804 May 29*	1804 Jun 15*	18-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1804
1804 Apr 10*	EARL of LEICESTER (2)	Stephen Bell	1804 May 14	1804 May 18	1804 May 29	1804 Jun 7	1804 Jun --	1804 Jun 24*	1804 Jul 18*	21-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1804
1804 May 19*	LORD CHARLES SPENCER	Robert Cotesworth	1804 Jun --	1804 Jul 1	1804 Jul 12	1804 Jul 18	1804 Jul 23	1804 Aug 2*	1804 Aug 31*	3-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1804
1804 Jun 10*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre	1804 Jul 16	1804 Jul 19	1804 Jul 31	1804 Aug 8	1804 Aug --	1804 Aug 27	1804 Sept 14*	17-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1804
1804 Jul 11*	PRINCESS AMELIA	Richard Stevens	1804 Aug 13	1805 Aug --	1804 Aug 28	1804 Sep 6*	1804 Sep --	1804 Sep 23*	1804 Oct 8*	10-Oct
Falmouth	Sailed August 13, returned to port.*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax		
1804 Aug 17*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (3)	M&C John Mudge R.N.	1804 --- --	1804 Oct 7	1804 Oct 20	1804 Oct 25	1804 Nov --	1804 Nov 23^^		
			Forced up the channel into Plymouth by winds.^^ Landed mail				Plymouth^^	Plymouth^^	Falmouth^^	1804
							1804 Dec 13^^	1804 Dec --	1804 Dec 17^^	15-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1804
1804 Sep 15*	LADY ARABELLA	James Porteous	1804 Oct --	1804 Oct 22	1804 Oct 29	1804 Nov 16*	direct		1804 Dec 8*	11-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1805
1804 Oct 23*	PRINCESS CHARLOTTE	John Kerr	1804 --- --	1804 Dec 13	1804 Dec 21	1805 Jan 6	direct		1805 Feb 3*	6-Feb
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Sailed October 11, put back to port, very leaky.*			New York*	Condemned by Wardens of the NY Port & two Master Ship builders, up for auction.				
1804 Nov 16*	ELIZA	William Patterson		direct	1805 Feb 2*					
	Hired Vessel	Brought Eliza mail from New York to Halifax & Falmouth.			New York	New York	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	6-Feb
	CARTERET (5)	William Patterson			~1805 Feb 25	1805 Mar 6	<1805 Mar 20	1805 Mar 24	Apr 23*	25-Apr
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth	6-Feb
1804 Dec 15*	EARL of LEICESTER (2)	Stephen Bell		direct	1805 Feb 2*	1805 Feb 17	direct		1805 Mar 27*	30-Mar

1805 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1805

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Taken May 16, by French Privtr. L'Hirondelle, Cpt Allmes.		
1805 Jan 11*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (3)	M&C John Mudge R.N.		direct	1805 Mar 7	1805 Apr 4				
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Taken June 25, by French Privateer La Valliant.		
1805 Mar 2*	LORD CHARLES SPENCER	Robert Cotesworth	1805 Apr 11^	1805 Apr --	1805 Apr 23	1805 May 9				
Falmouth	Under quarantine on return to Falmouth.^*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1805
1805 Mar 15*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre	1805 Apr 24^	1805 Apr 30	1805 May 13	1805 Jun 6	1805 Jun --	1805 Jun 21*	1805 Jul 10*	13-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1805
1805 Apr 7*	PRINCESS AMELIA	Richard Stevens	1805 May 8	1805 May 15	1805 May 23	1805 Jul 4	1805 Jul 17	1805 Jul 29*	1805 Aug 21*	25-Aug
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1805
1805 May 8*	PRINCE ADOLPHUS	Hill (Acting)^^	1805 Jun 11	1805 Jun 15^^	1805 Jun 27*	1805 Aug 8	1805 Aug --	1805 Aug 28*	1805 Sep 16*	19-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1805
1805 Jun 14*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	John Kidd	1805 Jul --	1805 Jul 21	1805 Jul 29	1805 Sep 5	1805 Sep 16	1805 Sep 22*	1805 Oct 13*	16-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1805
1805 Jul 8*	WINDSOR CASTLE	Robert Shuttleworth Sutton	1805 Aug 6^^	1805 Aug 6	1805 Aug 21	1805 Oct 3	1805 Oct 5	1805 Oct --	1805 Nov 8*	11-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1805
1805 Aug 14*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre	1805 Sep 13^	1805 Sep --	1805 Sep 30	1805 Nov 7	direct		1805 Dec 6*	9-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1806
1805 Sep 13*	LADY ARABELLA	James Porteous	1805 Oct 7	1805 Oct 13	1805 Oct 31	1805 Dec 7*	direct		1805 Dec 29*	2-Jan
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1806
1805 Oct 16*	PRINCE ADOLPHUS	John Bolderson III	1805 Nov --	1805 Dec 1	1805 Dec 12	1806 Jan 10*	direct		1806 Jan 31*	3-Feb
Falmouth					New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1806
1805 Nov 22*	MANCHESTER	Richard Longfield Davies		direct	1806 Jan 4	1806 Feb 6*	direct		1806 Feb 25*	28-Feb

1806 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1806

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	
Falmouth	With December & January mail.				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1806
1806 Jan 28*	PRINCESS MARY	Nicholas Pocock		direct	1806 Apr 2	1806 Apr 10	1806 Apr 15	1806 Apr 15*	1806 May 12*	15-May
Falmouth	Hired Vessel				New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1806
1806 Feb 17*	DIANA	Henry D. Gibbon		direct	1806 Apr 7*	1806 May 8		1806 May 23*	1806 Jun 6*	9-Jun
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1806
1806 Mar 11*	CARTERET (5)	William Patterson	1806 Apr 15^	1806 May 3	1806 May 9*	1806 Jun 6*	1806 Jun 14	1806 Jun 18*	1806 Jul 5*	9-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1806
1806 Apr 11*	LORD HOBART	Marston (Acting)	1806 May 8^	1806 May 13	1806 May 20*	1806 Jul 4*		1806 Jul 16*	1806 Aug 3*	7-Aug
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1806
1806 May 12*	WINDSOR CASTLE	Robert Shuttleworth Sutton	1807 Jun --	1806 Jun 25	1806 Jul 4*	1806 Aug 7*		1806 Aug 19*	1806 Sep 4*	8-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1806
1806 Jun 10*	PRINCESS MARY	Nicholas Pocock	1806 Jul 5	1806 Jul 8*	1806 Jul 17*	1806 Sep 4*		1806 Sep 20*	1806 Oct 21*	24-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Plymouth*	1806
1806 Jul 6*	PRINCE ADOLPHUS	John Bolderson III	1806 Aug 16^	1806 Aug 20	1806 Aug 30	1806 Oct 2*	1806 Oct 13	1806 Oct 16*	1806 Nov 19^^	22-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1806
1806 Aug 11*	MANCHESTER	Richard Longfield Davies	1806 Sep 15*	1806 Sep 18	1806 Oct 1	1806 Nov 14*	direct		1806 Dec 5*	8-Dec
Falmouth	Sailed September 11, put back to port.*		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1807
1806 Sep 23*	LORD HOBART	Alexander Hamilton	1806 Nov 6^	1806 Nov 24	1806 Nov 29	1806 Dec 13*	direct		1807 Jan 13*	16-Jan
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1807
1806 Oct 7*	WINDSOR CASTLE	Robert Shuttleworth Sutton	1806 Nov 24		1806 Dec 13*	1807 Jan 11*	direct		1807 Feb 4*	7-Feb
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Oporto*	Oporto*	Falmouth	1807
1806 Nov 11*	DIANA	Henry D. Gibbon	1806 Dec 17^*	1806 Dec 19	1806 Dec 28*	1807 Feb 5	1807 Mar 21	1807 Apr 17*	1807 May 1*	4-May
	Sprung leak on return to Falmouth, put into Oporto for repair									
	Diana mail transferred from Oporto to Lisbon.			Falmouth	Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Diana mail carried from Lisbon to		Falmouth	1807
	AUCKLAND	Adoniah Schuyler		1806 Feb 24^^	1806 Feb 28^^	1807 Apr 11^^			1807 Apr 22*	25-Apr
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax	Falmouth	1807
1806 Dec 31*	DUKE of MONTROSE	Bert Dyneley	~1807 Jan 28^*	1807 Jan 31	1807 Feb 18	1807 Mar 13*		1806 Mar 25*	1807 Apr 15*	18-Apr

1807 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1807

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1807
1807 Jan 13*	MANCHESTER	Richard Longfield Davies	1807 Feb 11 [^] *	1807 Feb 13	1807 Feb 27	1807 Apr 3	1807 Apr --	1807 Apr 19*	1807 May 8*	11-May
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1807
1807 Feb 18*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre	1807 Apr 13 [^] *	~1807 Apr 14	1807 Apr 20	1807 May 8*	1807 May --	1807 May 21*	1807 Jun 10*	13-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1807
1807 Mar 10*	DUKE of KENT 2	Edward Lawrence	1807 Apr 17	1807 Apr 21	1807 Apr 27	1807 Jun 4*	1807 Jun --	1807 Jun 16*	1807 Jul 13*	16-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1807
1807 Apr 18*	PRINCESS MARY	Nicholas Pocock	1807 Jun 1 [^]	1807 Jun 9	1807 Jun 18*	1807 Jul 3*	1807 Jul --	1807 Jul 14*	1807 Aug 2*	5-Aug
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Plymouth*	1807
1807 May 18*	DUKE of MONTROSE	Bert Dyneley	1807 Jun 10 [^]	1807 Jun 12	1807 Jun 22	1807 Aug 6*	1807 Aug --	1807 Aug 18*	1807 Sep 8*	9-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1807
1897 Jun 15*	PRINCE ADOLPHUS	John Bolderson III	1807 Jul 26 [^]	1807 Aug 9	1807 Aug 21*	1807 Sep 5	1807 Sep --	1807 Sep 24*	1807 Oct 13*	16-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1807
1807 Jul 15*	LORD HOBART	Alexander Hamilton	1807 Aug 29	1807 Sep 3	1807 Sep 10	1807 Oct 8*	1807 Oct --	1807 Oct 28*	1807 Nov 21*	25-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1807
1807 Aug 17*	FRANCIS FREELING	Stephen Bell	1807 Sep 19	1807 Sep 24*	1807 Sep 30	1807 Nov 10*	1807 Nov --	1807 Nov 20*	1807 Dec 11*	14-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Darhmouth*	1808
1807 Sep 10*	DUKE of KENT 2	Edward Lawrence	1807 Oct 10 [^]	1807 Oct 16	1807 Oct 26	1807 Dec 9*	direct		1807 Dec 30*	1-Jan
	Brought September Mail from Halifax to Bermuda. [^] *			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HMF Jason [^] *	Cochrane [^] *		1807 Oct --	1807 Oct 27 [^] *					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Sent off on short notice with no mail		Falmouth	1808
1807 Oct 15*	LADY ARABELLA	John Watkins (Acting) ^{^^}	1807 Nov 7	1807 Nov 11	1807 Nov 7	1807 Dec 28*	direct	only dispatches. ^{^^}	1808 Jan 23*	26-Jan
	Brought October Mail from Halifax to Bermuda. [^] *			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HMB Nimrod [^] *	Spear [^] *		1807 Nov --	1807 Dec 5 [^] *					
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1808
1807 Nov 11*	NOCTON	Henry Blight	1807 Dec 11 [^] *	1807 Dec 11 [^] *	1807 Dec 21*	1808 Feb 27*	direct		1808 Mar 20*	25-Mar
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1808
1807 Dec 9*	PRINCE ADOLPHUS	John Bolderson III	1808 Jan 22 [^] *	1808 Jan 23 [^] *	1808 Feb 4	1808 Mar 12*	1808 Mar 24	1808 Mar 28*	1808 Apr 22*	25-Apr

1808 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1808

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1808	
1808 Jan 15*	LORD HOBART	Alexander Hamilton	1808 Feb 14 [^] *	~1808 Feb 17	1808 Feb 28	1808 Apr 15*	1808 Apr 25	1808 Apr 29*	1808 May 26*	30-May	
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1808	
1808 Feb 9*	PRINCESS MARY	Richard Harvey	1808 Mar 10 [^] *	1808 Mar 10	1808 Mar 17*	1808 May 14*	1808 May 26	1808 Jun 1*	1808 Jun 20*	25-Jun	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1808	
1808 Mar 11*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (3)	M&C John Mudge R.N.	1808 Apr 21	1808 Apr 30	1808 May 7*	1808 Jun 10*	1808 Jun 16	1808 Jun 23*	1808 Jul 13*	18-Jul	
	Brought March Mail from Halifax. [^] *			Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Chub Schooner [^] *	Crooke [^] *		1808 --- --	1808 May 17 [^] *						
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1808	
1808 Apr 16*	DUKE of KENT 1	Robert Cotesworth	1808 May 15	1808 May 22	1808 May 29*	1808 Jul 19*	1808 Jul 24	1808 Aug 1*	1808 Aug 19*	23-Aug	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1808	
1808 May 15*	MANCHESTER	Richard Longfield Davies	1808 Jun 21	1808 Jun 23	1808 Jul 6*	1808 Aug 6*	1808 Aug 18	1808 Aug 25*	1808 Sep 11*	15-Sep	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1808	
1808 Jun 7*	WINDSOR CASTLE	Robert Shuttleworth Sutton	1808 Jul 26	1808 Aug 1*	1808 Aug 10	1808 Sep 10*	1808 Sep --	1808 Sep 27*	1808 Oct 18*	21-Oct	
	Brought June Mail from Halifax. [^] *			Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Horatio Frigate [^] *	Scott [^] *		1808 Aug --	1808 Aug 20 [^] *						
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*	Falmouth	1808	
1808 Jul 13*	LORD HOBART	Alexander Hamilton	1808 Aug 17 [^]	1808 Aug 20*	1808 Sep 7*	1808 Oct 13*	1808 Oct 27	1808 Oct 30*	1808 Nov 19*	23-Nov	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1808	
1808 Aug 9*	PRINCESS AUGUSTA (3)	John St Aubyn	1808 Sep 12 [^]	1808 Sep 22*	1808 Oct 3*	1808 Nov 17*	direct		1808 Dec 20*	23-Dec	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1809	
1808 Sep 13*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	Henry Drewitt Gibbon	1808 Oct 4	1808 Oct 7	1808 Oct 14*	1808 Dec 15*	direct		1809 Jan 7*	10-Jan	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1809	
1808 Oct 12*	MANCHESTER	Richard Longfield Davies	1808 Nov 19	1808 Nov 27	1808 Dec 3	1809 Jan 6*	direct		1809 Jan 31*	3-Feb	
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1809	
1808 Dec 8*	PRINCESS AMELIA	Isaac Moorsom	1809 Jan 11	1809 Jan 14	1809 Jan 24	1809 Feb 19*	direct		1809 Mar 23*	25-Mar	

1809 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1809

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Sailed, put back to Fowey with 3 feet of water in hold on Jan 13*		New York*					Falmouth		
1809 Jan 1*	SNAKE	William Thompson		Did not make trip.					X		
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1809	
1809 Feb 21*	EXPRESS	John Bullock	1809 Mar 27	~1809 Mar 28	1809 Apr 9	1809 May 8	1809 May 17	1809 May 26	1809 Jun 11*	14-Jun	
		Brought about 6,000 letters in Jan & Feb mail*									
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1809	
1809 Feb 21*	PRINCE ADOLPHUS	John Bolderson III	1809 Mar 27	1809 Mar 28	1809 Apr 5	1809 Apr 27*	1809 May 3	1809 May 7*	1809 May 27*	30-May	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1809	
1809 Mar 11*	CARTERET (5)	William Patterson	1809 Apr 8	1809 Apr 14	1809 Apr 23	1809 Jun 17*	1809 Jun 27	1809 Jul 1*	1809 Jul 27*	31-Jul	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1809	
1809 Apr 11*	PRINCE of Wales	William Kirkness	1809 May 17	1809 May 31	1809 Jun 8*	1809 Jul 10*	1809 Jul --	1809 Jul 26*	1809 Aug 14*	18-Aug	
	Brought April mail from Halifax			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
	Sch. Duke of York	Newton		1809 May 21	1809 Jun 16	1809 Jul 10*	1809 --- --				
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1809	
1809 May 9*	PRINCESS MARY	James Cock	1809 Jun 14	1809 Jun 25	1809 Jul 1*	1809 Aug 23	1809 Aug --	1809 Sep 2*	1809 Sep 20*	23-Sep	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1809	
1809 Jun 15*	WINDSOR CASTLE	Robert Shuttleworth Sutton	1809 Jul 13	1809 Jul 16	1809 Jul 26	1809 Sep 18*	1809 Sep 27	1809 Sep 30*	1809 Oct 20*	23-Oct	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1809	
1809 Jul 11*	LADY PELLEW	Richard Harvey	1809 Aug 9	1809 Aug 16*	1809 Aug 24	1809 Oct 26*	1809 Nov --	1809 Nov 11*	1809 Nov 30*	4-Dec	
Falmouth	Damaged, put into Halifax for repairs.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1809	
1809 Aug 23*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	Henry Drewitt Gibbon	1809 Oct 8	1809 Oct 25	1829 Oct 31	1809 Dec 3*	direct		1809 Dec 24*	27-Dec	
	Brought August mail from Halifax			Halifax	Bermuda						
	Sch. Duke of York	Newton		1809 Oct 10	1809 Oct 17						
	Brought the August mail to New York.			Halifax	New York						
	HM Mullet Schooner	Stanley		1809 Oct 22	1809 Oct 29						
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*				Falmouth	1810	
1809 Sep 11*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	John Forresdale	1809 Oct 30^	1809 Nov 3	1809 Dec 14	1810 Jan 30*	direct		1810 Mar 7*	10-Mar	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1810	
1809 Oct 20*	DUKE of KENT 1	Robert Cotesworth	1809 Nov 29*	1809 Dec 4	1809 Dec 14	1810 Jan 2*	direct		1810 Feb 1*	5-Feb	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1810	
1809 Nov 11	EXPRESS	John Bullock	1809 Dec 14	~1809 Dec 15	1809 Dec 21*	1810 Feb 21*	direct		1810 Mar 27*	30-Mar	

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet		Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Falmouth	Brought Dec. & Jan. mail, btw 7 & 8000 letters.			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Jan 15*	ELIZA (2)	Thomas Sampson		1810 Feb 20*	1810 Feb 22	1810 Mar 4	1810 Apr 5*	1810 Apr 16	1810 Apr 27*	1810 May 22*
Falmouth	Brought Feb.& Mar. mail.			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Mar 14*	DUKE of MONTROSE	Aaron Groub Blewett		1810 Apr 20	1810 Apr 23	1810 Apr 28	1810 May 8*	1810 May 21	1810 May 24*	1810 Jun 20*
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Apr 8*	PRINCESS AMELIA	Isaac Moorsom		1810 May 6	1810 May 9	1810 May 15	1810 Jun 22*	1810 Jun 29^	1810 Jul 3*	1810 Jul 26*
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1810 Apr 23*	PRINCESS MARY	Nicholas Pocock		1810 May 23*	1810 May 27	1810 Jun 8	1810 Jul 12*	direct		1810 Aug 4*
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 May 18*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	Henry Drewitt Gibbon		1810 Jun 15^	1810 Jun 21	1810 Jun 27	1810 Aug 19*	1810 Aug 22^	1810 Sep 2*	1810 Sep 22*
Falmouth	Hired Vessel			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Jul 1*	DIANA	James Cock		1810 Aug 14	1810 Aug 20	1810 Aug 28	1810 Sep 23*	1810 Oct 4	1810 Oct 7*	1810 Oct 23*
Brought Diana mail from Halifax to Bermuda.					Halifax	Bermuda				
HM Breem Schooner					Pollard	1810 Aug --	1810 Sep 4			
Portsmouth*	With mail & Mr. Morier (Btitish Charge des Affaires) to NY					New York*	New York*	With Mail & Mr. Francis J Jackson	Portsmouth*	1810
1810 Jul 9*	HM VENUS FRIGATE	Capt. James Coutts Crawford					1810 Sep 16*	(British Ambassador)	1810 Oct 19*	22-Oct
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth
1810 Jul 21*	FRANCIS FREELING	Stephen Bell		1810 Aug 30	1810 Sep 3*	1810 Sep 10*	1810 Oct 8*	1810 Oct 12^	1810 Oct 20*	1810 Nov 9*
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1810 Aug 19*	SANDWICH (3)	Adoniah Schuyler Jr		1810 Sep 21^	1810 Sep 23	1810 Oct 1*	1810 Nov 9*	direct		1810 Dec 11*
Falmouth				Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1810 Sep 19*	LORD HOBART	Alexander Hamilton		1810 Oct 29^	1810 Nov 5	1810 Nov 17	1810 Dec 13*	direct		1811 Jan 13*
Brought Hobart mail from Halifax to Bermuda.					Halifax	Bermuda				
HM Juniper Schooner					1810 Nov 16	1810 Nov 24				
Falmouth	Lost mainmast &c., towed into Falmouth, Oct 27.*					New York*				Falmouth
1810 Oct 15*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (3)	M&C John Mudge R.N.	Did not make trip.							X
Plymouth*	Brought Oct & Nov mail.			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth
1810 Dec 1*	DUKE of KENT 1	Robert Cotesworth		1811 Jan 6	1811 Jan 7*	1811 Jan 17	1811 Jan 30*	direct		1811 Feb 26*
Ex French Privateer captured 28 May 1810, by HMS Driver, Melampus in company, commisioned in Bermuda 1811							Halifax	With mail from Halifax	Portsmouth*	1811
HM FANTOME SW							~1811 Feb --		1811 Mar 4*	5-Mar
Plymouth*	Hired Vessel			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Plymouth*
1810 Dec 8*	ADVENTURE	John Tilly		1811 Jan 17	1811 Jan 19	1811 Feb 12	1811 Mar 10*			1811 Apr 11*
Sailed Nov 27, returned to port, loss of Topmast.*										

1811 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1811

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Plymouth* 1811 Jan 22*	Mar 6: Cast away on Squam Beach NJ, the mail was saved brought overland into NY				New York*	Lost six of the crew and three newspaper bags			Falmouth		
	HM THISTLE SCHOONER	Lt. George M'Pherson R.N.			1811 Mar 9						
	HM VESTA SCHOONER	Lt George G. Miall R.N.				With Mail	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1811	
								1811 May 26*	1811 Jun 11 *	14-Jun	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Brought Feb. & Mar. mail.	Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1811	
1811 Mar 9*	ANN	John Britton	1811 Apr 16	1811 Apr 21	1811 Apr 29	1811 Jun 8	1811 Jun 17^	1811 Jun 30*	1811 Jul 21*	24-Jul	
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1811	
1811 Mar 11*	DUKE of MONTROSE (2)	Aaron Groub Blewett	1811 Apr 20^	1811 Apr 25	1811 May 1*	1811 May 15*	1811 May 26^	1811 May 31*	1811 Jun 25*	28-Jun	
Falmouth	With April mail.*		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax	Halifax*			
1811 Apr 22*	HM PAZ SCHOONER	Lt. Daniel Pring R.N.	1811 May 5		1811 Jun 6	1811 Jun 8	1811 Jun 17^	1811 Jun 28	Left Bermuda on a cruise, did not return to Falmouth.		
							Bermuda*	Bermuda*			
							1811 Jul 7	1811 Aug 6			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1811	
1811 May 13*	PRINCE ERNEST (2)	James Petre	1811 Jun 23^	1811 Jun 29	1811 Jul 5	1811 Jul 22*	1811 Jul 30	1811 Aug 6*	1811 Aug 26*	29-Aug	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1811	
1811 Jun 22*	DUKE of KENT 2	Edward Lawrence	1811 Jul 27	1811 Aug 1*	1811 Aug 10	1811 Aug 20*	1811 Aug 25	1811 Sep 3*	1811 Sep 21*	24-Sep	
	Brought Kent mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Chub Schooner	Lt. Samuel Nisbett R.N.		1811 Aug --	1811 Aug 15						
						With Mail	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1811	
	HM EURYDICE FRIGATE	Capt. James Bradshaw R.N.						1811 Oct 11*	1811 Oct 31*	1-Nov	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1811	
1811 Jul 20*	DISPATCH	William Kirkness	1811 Aug 25	1811 Aug 31*	1811 Sep 10*	1811 Oct 1*	1811 Oct 10^	1811 Oct 21*	1811 Nov 9*	12-Nov	
		Capt. Sir George Francis Seymour R.N.				With Mail	Halifax*	Halifax*	Portsmouth*	1811	
	HM MANILLA FRIGATE	Capt. John Joyce R.N.						1811 Oct 23*	1811 Nov 10	11-Nov	
	Melampus captured the American frigate President, and carried her into Halifax					With Mail	Halifax*	Halifax*	Plymouth*	1811	
	HM MELAMPUS FRIGATE	Capt. Edward Hawker R.N.						1811 Nov 24^	1811 Dec 5*	9-Dec	
Falmouth	Pkt arrived in Halifax dismasted.		Halifax*	Halifax*	Repairs delayed trip to New York						
1811 Aug 29*	TOWNSEND	James Cock (Master)	1811 Oct 8	1811 Oct 30							
					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1811	
					1811 Nov 5	1811 Nov 17*	1811 Nov 23^	1811 Nov 29*	1811 Dec 17*	20-Dec	
	Due to Townsend repair delay, Callibre brought mail from Halifax to New York			Halifax*	New York	New York					
	HM Callibre Brig			1811 Oct --	1811 Oct 23	1811 Oct 28					
	Brought Townsend mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Paz Schooner	Lt. Daniel Pring R.N.		1811 Oct --	1811 Oct 20						
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1812	
1811 Sep 28*	LORD HOBART	Alexander Hamilton	1811 Nov 22	1811 Nov 28*	1811 Dec 5	1811 Dec 25*	direct		1812 Jan 26*	~Jan 29	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1812	
1811 Oct 27	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (4)	John Mudge	1811 Dec 3	1811 Dec 10	1812 Jan 3*	1812 Jan 31*	direct		1812 Feb 18*	21-Feb	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1812	
1811 Nov 11*	ELIZA	Edward Stevens (Master)	1811 Dec 7*	1811 Dec 13	1812 Jan 10*	1812 Feb 11*	direct		1812 Mar 4*	7-Mar	
Falmouth	14 Dec: Sailed, put back. With Mail.*		Bermuda	Bermuda	Put into Bermuda in distress		Halifax	Halifax	Plymouth*	1812	
1811 Dec 23*	HM MULLET SCHOONER	Lt. Hugh Anderson R.N.	1812 Feb 3*	1812 Feb 18	direct	direct	1812 Mar 5^	1812 Mar 7*	1812 Apr 25*	~Apr 28	

1812 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1812

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Brought Jan. plus Mullet Packet		Mounts Bay^^	1812	
1812 Jan 10*	MARY ANN	James Caddy	1812 Feb 3*	1812 Feb 14	1812 Feb 26*	1812 Mar 18*	Dec. mail from Bermuda to NY.		1812 May 2*	5-May	
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1812	
1812 Mar 1*	SANDWICH (3)	Adoniah Schuyler Jr	1812 Apr 7	1812 Apr 10	1812 Apr 18	1812 May 9*	direct		1812 Jun 2*	5-Jun	
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 11, put back to port Mar 12.*		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1812	
1812 Mar 13*	PRINCESS MARY	Nicolas Pocock	1812 Apr 2^	1812 Apr 7	1812 Apr 12*	1812 Apr 28*	1812 May 10	1812 May 14*	1812 Jun 3*	7-Jun	
	Brought Princess Mary mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Paz Schooner	Lt. Daniel Pring R.N.		1812 Apr --	1812 Apr 19						
Falmouth	Brought Dispatches	With mail back to England	Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth	1812	
1812 Apr 2	HM BRAMBLE SCHOONER	Lt. John Fleming R.N.	1812 May 4	1812 May 10	1812 May 17	1800 Jun 1	1812 Jun 9	1812 Jun 11	1812 Jul 4*	7-Jul	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1812	
1812 Apr 21*	LAPWING	John Hartney	1812 May 14	1812 May 19*	1812 May 23*	1812 Jun 13*		direct	1812 Jul 6*	9-Jul	
	Brought Lapwing mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Chubb Schooner	Lt. Samuel Nisbett R.N.		1812 May --	1812 May 24						
Falmouth	With dispatches to NY, and dispatches from New York & Halifax re declaration of war^^				New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Portsmouth*	1812	
1812 Apr 15*	HM MACKAREL SCHOONER	Cpt Hargrave R.N.			1812 Jun 4^^			1812 Jun 29^^	1812 Jul 25*	27-Jul	
		Lt. Wm Carter R.N. (killed in xst to NY by man falling from aloft)^^									
	HM ATLANTA SW	Capt. Frederick Hickey R.N.			Mail from Halifax to England		Halifax	Halifax	Portsmouth*	1812	
								1812 Sep 23*	1812 Aug 19*	21-Aug	
Falmouth	Brought May mail & returned with mail to G.B.		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1812	
1812 May 18*	HM ALPHEA SCHOONER	Lt. Thomas William Jones R.N	1812 Jul 2	1812 Jul 5	1812 Jul 13	1812 Jul 24*	1812 Aug 8	1812 Aug 11	1812 Sep 8*	11-Sep	
	With dispatches from NY & Halifax				New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Plymouth*	1812	
	HM GLEANER KETCH	Lt. Trickey R.N.				1812 Aug 15*		1812 Aug 25*	1812 Sep 16*	18-Sep^	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1812	
1812 Jun 17*	CARTERET (5)	Simon Davy	1812 Jul 23*	1812 Jul 31	1812 Aug 14	1812 Aug 29*	1812 Sep --	1812 Sep 10*	1812 Oct 3*	6-Oct	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1812	
1812 Jul 7*	NYMPH	John Birsay	1812 Aug 24^	1812 Aug 27	1812 Sep 11*	1812 Oct 1*	1812 Oct 3^	1812 Oct 9*	1812 Oct 25*	28-Oct	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel				Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1812	
1812 Aug 16*	ADVENTURE	Thomas Sampson			1812 Sep 25	1812 Oct 21*			1812 Nov 14*	17-Nov	
	Brought August mail from Halifax to Bermuda.					Halifax	Bermuda				
	Vessel not named					1812 Oct --	1812 Oct 31				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Sailed under Flag of Truce	Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1812	
1812 Aug 31*	SWIFTSURE	John Furse	1812 Oct 5	1812 Oct 7*	1812 Oct 15	1812 Nov 8*	1812 Nov 14^	1812 Nov 20*	1812 Dec 21*	24-Dec	
Falmouth					Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1813	
1812 Nov 4*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	Francis Hale				1812 Feb 9*			1813 Mar 1*	4-Mar	
Falmouth	Sailed under a Flag of Truce		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*					
1812 Nov 22^	COUNTESS of CHICHESTER	Zachariah Rogers	~1813 Jan 12	1813 Jan 16	1813 Feb 3	1813 Feb 20*					
					Chesapeake	Chesapeake	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth	1813	
					1813 Feb --	1813 Feb --	1813 Mar 7	1813 Mar 13*	1813 Apr 5*	8-Apr	
Falmouth	Sailed under Flag of Truce, NY a garrisoned port is closed.		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Princess Bay NJ	Princess Bay NJ					
1812 Dec 23*	FRANCIS FREELING	Stephen Bell	1813 Jan 22	1813 Feb 6	1813 Feb 21	1813 Feb 22					
					Annapolis	Annapolis	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth	1813	
					1813 Feb 27	1813 Apr 19	1813 Apr 29	1813 Mar 4*	1813 May 22*	25-May	

1813 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1813

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH								
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Sailed under a Flag of Truce, but sailed no further than Bermuda.	Bermuda*	Bermuda*		Falmouth	1813	
1813 Jan 19*	QUEEN CHARLOTTE (5)	William Kirkness	1813 Mar 1	1813 Apr 15*		1813 May 13*	17-May	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Sailed no further than Bermuda.	Bermuda*	Bermuda*		Falmouth	1813	
1813 Feb 23*	SPEEDY (2)	Ryan^	1813 Apr 11*	1813 Jun 7*		1813 Jul 6*	9-Jul	
	Brought Speedy mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Canso Schooner	Lt. Wentworth Parsons Croke R.N.		1813 May --	1813 May 12			
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 18, put back to port Mar 21.*		Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth	1813	
1813 Mar 23*	MANCHESTER	Robert Elphinstone	1813 Apr 30	1813 May 11*		1813 May 30*	2-Jun	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth	1813	
1813 Apr 18*	LITTLE CATHARINE	John Vivian	1813 May 8	1813 May 28*		1813 Jun 16*	18-Jun	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Taken by USS President, Commodore Rogers on June 10, mail sunk.				Falmouth	
1813 May 28*	DUKE of MONTROSE (2)	Aaron Groub Blewett^	Released by Commodore Rogers as a Cartel, with an American officer in charge put into Falmouth				1813 Jun 23*	
Falmouth	Taken by American Privateer Yorktown on Jun 25, retaken Jul 18 by HM Ships.		Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth	1813	
1813 Jun 15*	MANCHESTER	Robert Elphinstone	1813 Jul 19	1813 Aug 12*		1812 Sep 4*	7-Sep	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth	1813	
1813 Jul 20*	LAPWING	Edward Vinnicombe	1813 Sep 4	1813 Sep 10*		1812 Oct 6*	9-Oct	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth	1813	
1813 Aug 16*	LITTLE CATHARINE	John Vivian	1813 Sep 21	1813 Oct 1*		1813 Oct 18*	21-Oct	
	With dispatches & mail from Halifax		Halifax*	Halifax*		Portsmouth*	1813	
	HM COLUMBIA SLOOP	Lt. Henry Ducie Chads		1813 Oct --		1813 Nov 10*	11-Nov^^	
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth	1813	
1813 Sep 14*	LADY WELLINGTON	Peter Proctor	1813 Oct 17	1813 Oct 30*		1813 Nov 14*	17-Nov	
Falmouth	Brought October & November mail.		Halifax*	Halifax*	Fought off American Privateer in or	Falmouth	1814	
1813 Nov 13*	FRANCIS FREELING	Stephen Bell	1813 Dec 31	1814 Jan 10*	battle, Feb 5.*	1814 Feb 5*	9-Feb	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*		Falmouth	1814	
1813 Dec 31*	DIANA	John Parsons (Master)	1814 Feb 23	1814 Mar 11*		1814 Mar 31*	4-Apr	

1814 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1814

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH								
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Sailed Feb 4, put back to port.* Brought January mail.	Halifax	Halifax*			St Ives	1814
1814 Feb 14*	SWIFTSURE	Master Jamas Caddy R.N.	1814 Mar 19	1814 Mar 30*			1814 Apr 19*	22-Apr
Falmouth	Brought February & March mail.		Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1814
1814 Mar 11*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	Francis Hale	1814 Apr 19	1814 May 2*			1814 May 29*	1-Jun
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1814
1814 Apr 22*	EXPRESS	John Quick	1814 May 27	1814 Jun 5*			1814 Jul 5*	8-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1814
1814 May 18*	OSBORNE	John Hartney	1814 Jun 9*	1814 Jun 20*			1814 Jul 8*	11-Jul
	HM Goliath MW	Capt. Frederick Lewis. Maitland R.N.		Halifax*	With Mail		Portsmouth*	1814
				1814 Jul 13*			1814 Aug 6*	8-Aug
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1814
1814 Jun 11*	LADY LOUISA	Henry D. Gibbon	1814 Jul 16	1814 Jul 21*			1814 Aug 8*	11-Aug
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1814
1814 Jul 18*	PRINCESS MARY	Nicholas Pocock	1814 Aug 21	1814 Aug 27*			1814 Sep 18*	21-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1814
1814 Aug 9*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1814 Sep 14	1814 Sep 26*			1814 Oct 16*	19-Oct
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1814
1814 Sep 11*	DUKE of MONTROSE	Aaron Groub Blewett	1814 Oct 21	1814 Nov 3*			1814 Nov 19*	22-Nov
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1815
1814 Oct 20*	LOUISA	George Davey	1814 Nov 22	1814 Dec 6*			1814 Dec 30*	2-Jan
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1815
1814 Nov 6*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1814 Dec 5	1814 Dec 12*			1814 Dec 29*	2-Jan
				Halifax*	Brought back mail & duplicate copy of Treaty of Peace with America.		Portsmouth*	1815
	HM Furieuse Frigate	Capt. William Mounsey R.N.		1815 Mar 16*			1815 Apr 1*	3-Apr
Falmouth	Fought off Privateers on Jan 1 & 15, and hurricane Feb 2-4.		Halifax	Halifax*			Falmouth	1815
1814 Dec 25*	OSBORNE	John Hartney	1815 Mar 8	1815 Mar 28*			1815 Apr 22*	25-Apr

1815 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1815

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 12, put back to port on Feb 13. severe gales off Scilly.*		Bermuda	Did not sail.					Falmouth	
1815 Jan 12*	LADY WELLINGTON	Peter Proctor	X						X	
	HM ALDBRO' TRANSPORT	Thompson				With Mail from Halifax to England*		Halifax*	Portsmouth*	1815
								~1815 Apr --	1815 May 14*	15-May
Falmouth	Carried January & February mail.		Bermuda	Taken by Privateer Roger, Cpt Quarles on Mar 15, brought into Norfolk Apr 25.					Falmouth	
1815 Feb 28*	WINDSOR CASTLE	Robert Shuttleworth Sutton								
	HM SPENCER MW	Capt. Richard Ragget R.N.				With Mail from Halifax to England*		Halifax*	Portsmouth*	1815
								1815 May 12*	1815 May 31*	Jun 1
	HM SCORT MW	Lt. G. V. Crosbie R.N.				With Mail from Halifax to England*		Halifax*	Portsmouth*	1815
								1815 May 16*	1815 Jun 8*	9-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1815
1815 Mar 31*	HINCHINBROOK (2)	Richard Dunstone	1815 Apr 25	1815 Apr 28	1815 May 4*	1815 May 18*	1815 May 23	1815 May 28*	1815 Jun 22*	26-Jun
	HM RIFLEMAN SW	Capt. Henry E. Napier R.N.				With Mail from Halifax to England*		Halifax*	Portsmouth*	1815
								1815 Jun 8*	1815 Jul 2*	3-Jul
	HM PELTER SW	Capt. George Haye R.N.				With Mail from Halifax to England*		Halifax*	Portsmouth*	1815
								1815 Jun 17*	1815 Jul 10*	~Jul 13
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1815
1815 Apr 14*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	John Forresdale	1815 May 25*	1815 May 27	1815 Jun 3*	1815 Jun 21*	1815 Jul 3	1815 Jul 8*	1815 Jul 29*	1-Aug
Falmouth	Seized for smuggled goods etc. brought ashore in New York.		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Delayed in NY for smuggling.		Falmouth	1816
1815 May 16*	RANGER	W. D. Brown	1815 Jun 14*	1815 Jun 17	1815 Jun 28	1815 Dec 30*	direct		1816 Jan 18*	22-Jan
	HM VESTA SCHOONER	Lt. George G. Mial R.N.				With Mail from Halifax to England*		Halifax*	Plymouth*	1815
								1815 Aug 9*	1815 Aug 30*	1-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1815
1815 Jun 16*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1815 Jul 17	1815 Jul 22	1815 Jul 31	1815 Aug 20*	1815 Aug 30	1815 Sep 3*	1815 Sep 23*	26-Sep

1815 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1815

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet		Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1815
1815 Jul 16*	PRINCESS MARY	Nicholas Pocock		1815 Aug 15	1815 Aug 18*	1815 Aug 28	1815 Sep 20*	1815 Oct 4	1815 Oct 9*	1815 Oct 24*	27-Oct
Falmouth	With August mail.*			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1815
1815 Aug 6*	HM ROLA BRIG	Capt. Robert Julian R.N.		1815 Sep 3*	1815 Sep 7	1815 Sep 17*	1815 Sep 27	1815 Oct 6	1815 Oct 19*	1815 Nov 6*	9-Nov
Brought mail from Halifax to Bermuda.					Halifax	Bermuda	Arrived in Bermuda with loss of foremast				
Mentor Transport					1815 Sep --	1815 Sep 17					
				With Mail*	Castine	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Portsmouth*	1815
HM CANSO SCHOONER				Lt. Wentworth Parsons Croke R.N.	1815 Oct 7	1815 Oct 8	1815 Oct 12*	1815 Oct 15	1815 Oct 22*	1805 Nov 7*	8-Nov
Falmouth	Brought King's messenger, Mr. Williams.			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Kings Messenger carries ratification		Falmouth	1816
1815 Sep 10*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	John Furse		1815 Nov 8	1815 Nov 11*	1815 Nov 18*	1815 Dec 24*	of Commercial Treaty.*		1816 Jan 15*	18-Jan
Brought September mail from Halifax to Bermuda.					Halifax	Bermuda					
HM Jaseur Brig					Lt. Nagle Locke R.N.	1815 Nov --	1815 Nov 18				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1816
1815 Oct 11*	DIANA	Edward Lawrence (Acting)		1815 Nov 19*	1815 Nov --	1815 Nov 29	1816 Jan 25*	direct		1816 Feb 18*	21-Feb
Brought October mail from Halifax to Bermuda.					Halifax	Bermuda					
HM Arab Sloop					Capt. Henry Jane R.N.	1815 Nov --	1815 Dec 5				
Falmouth						New York*	New York*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Falmouth	1816
1815 Nov 19*	FRANCIS FREELING	Master James Cunningham R.N.			direct	1816 Jan 17	1816 Feb 19*	~1816 Feb 24	1816 Feb 27*	1816 Mar 20*	23-Mar
Carried Freeling mail from New York to Bermuda.					Bermuda	New York	New York	Bermuda			
HM Jaseur Brig					Lt. Nagle Locke R.N.	1816 Jan 20	1816 Jan 29	1816 Jan 30	1816 Feb 5		
Brought mail from Halifax to NY from the Freeling Pkt.					Halifax	New York					
HM Menai SW					Capt. Watkin Owen Pell R.N.	1816 Feb 5	1816 Feb 19*				
Falmouth				Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1816
1815 Dec 17*	HINCHINBROOK	Richard Dunstone (Acting)		1816 Jan 16	1816 Jan 17	1816 Feb 2*	1816 Mar 9*	1816 Mar 17	1816 Mar 21*	1816 Apr 15*	18-Apr
Brought Hinchinbrook Pkt Halifax mail from Bermuda.					Bermuda	Halifax					
HM Arab Sloop					Capt. Henry Jane R.N.	1816 Jan 20	1816 Jan28				

1816 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1816

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 13, put back to port Jan 17.*		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1816
1816 Jan 18*	PRINCESS CHARLOTTE	Joseph White	1816 Mar 13	1816 Mar 16	1816 Mar 29*	1816 Apr 12*	1816 Apr 17	1816 Apr 22*	1816 May 11*	14-May
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1816
1816 Feb 14*	OSBORNE	John Hartney	1816 Mar 18	~1816 Mar 24	1816 Mar 29*	1816 May 12*	1816 May 18	1816 May 22*	1816 Jun 12*	15-Jun
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Brought March mail.	Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1816
1816 Mar 18*	EXPRESS	John Quick	1816 Apr 21	1816 Apr 23	1816 May 2*	1816 Jun 8*	1816 Jun14	1816 Jun 21*	1816 Jul 9*	12-Jul
	Brought mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Portia Sloop	Cmdr. Silas T. Hood R.N.		1816 Apr --	1816 May 3					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1816
1816 Apr 11*	RAPID	J B Steriker	1816 May 18	1816 May 24	1816 May 27	1816 Jul 9*	1816 Jul 18	1816 Jul 21*	1816 Aug 14*	17-Aug
	Brought April mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Jaseur Brig	Lt. Nagle Locke R.N.		1816 May --	1816 Jun 2					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1816
1816 May 12*	MONTAGUE	Master John Watkins	1816 Jun 14	1816 Jun 20*	1816 Jun 29	1816 Aug 17*	1816 Aug 22	1816 Aug 28*	1816 Sep 11*	14-Sep
	Brought May mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Opossum Brig	Capt. John Hay R.N.		1816 Jun --	1816 Jun 30					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1816
1816 Jun 14*	GRACE	John Vivian	1816 Jul 26	1816 Jul 30	1816 Aug 7*	1816 Sep 8*	1816 Sep 14	1816 Sep 19*	1816 Oct 15*	18-Oct
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1816
1816 Jul 16*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James R. Hannah	1816 Aug 22	1816 Aug 26	1816 Sep 3*	1816 Oct 3*	1816 Oct 10	1816 Oct 18*	1816 Nov 11*	14-Nov
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1816
1816 Aug 15*	BLUCHER	Eddy	1816 Sep 9	1816 Sep 13	1816 Sep 18*	1816 Nov 16*	direct		1816 Dec 9*	12-Dec
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1817
1816 Sep 16^	LORD SIDMOUTH	Charles Pipon	1816 Oct 21	1816 Nov3	1816 Nov 7*	1816 Dec 7*	direct		1816 Dec 30*	1-Jan
	Brought September mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Dee Sloop	Capt. Samuel Chambers R.N.		1816 --- --	1816 Nov 11					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1817
1816 Oct 7*	NOCTON	Joseph Morphew	1816 Nov 7	1816 Nov 16	1816 Nov 21*	1817 Jan 10*	direct		1817 Feb 4*	7-Feb
	Brought October mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Forth Sloop	Capt. Sir John Louis R.N.		1816 Nov --	1816 Nov 17					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1817
1816 Nov 14*	GRACE	John Vivian	1816 Dec 16	1816 Nov 30	1816 Dec 27	1817 Feb 22*	direct		1817 Mar 13*	18-Mar
	Brought mail from Halifax for the Grace Packet.			Halifax	New York	New York				
	HM Earl of Bathurst Cutter	Lt. Stewart R.N.		1817 Jan 27	1817 Feb 10**					
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1817
1816 Dec 23*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1817 Feb 3	1817 Feb 7	1817 Feb 24	1817 Mar 16*	1817 Mar 22	1817 Mar 27*	1817 Apr 30*	3-May

1817 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1817

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1817
1817 Jan 30*	COUNTESS of CHICHESTER	William Kirkeness	1817 Mar 9	1817 Mar 15	1817 Mar 28	1817 Apr 11*	1817 Apr 15	1817 Apr 20*	1817 May 22*	26-May
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 16, put back to port, Feb 20.*		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1817
1817 Feb 14*	FRANCIS FREELING	Master James Cunningham R.N.	1817 Apr 4	1817 Apr 7	1817 Apr 16	1817 May 8*	1817 May 16	1817 May 20*	1817 Jun 8*	11-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1817
1817 Mar 25*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	Edmund Scott	1817 Apr 22	1817 Apr 26	1817 May 5	1817 Jun 6*	1817 Jun 11	1817 Jun 15*	1817 Jul 4*	7-Jul
	Brought March mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Opossum Brig	Capt. Lord John Hay R.N.		1817 Apr --	1817 May 4					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1817
1817 Apr 17*	LADY WELLINGTON	Peter Proctor	1817 May 8*	1817 May 14	1817 May 20	1817 Jul 6*	1817 Jul 11	1817 Jul 16*	1817 Aug 3*	7-Aug
	Brought April mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Harrier Brig	Capt. Sir Charles T. Jones R.N.		1817 --- --	1817 Jun 14	1817 Jun 22	1817 --- --			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1817
1817 May 17*	LORD SIDMOUTH	Francis Hale (Acting)	1817 Jul 3	1817 Jul 6*	1817 Jul 14	1817 Aug 13*	1817 Aug 20	1817 Aug 24*	1817 Sep 12*	15-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1817
1817 Jun 16*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	John Forresdale	1817 Jul 29*	1817 Aug 2	1817 Aug 11	1817 Sep 6*	1817 Sep 17	1817 Sep 21*	1817 Oct 20*	24-Oct
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1817
1817 Jul 10*	GRACE	John Vivian	1817 Aug 19*	1817 Aug 22	1817 Aug 29*	1817 Oct 10*	1817 Oct 15	1817 Oct 23*	1817 Nov 9*	12-Nov
	Brought July mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Returned with mail for		
	HM Saracen Sloop	Capt. John Gore R.N.		1817 Aug --	1817 Aug 29	1817 Sep 1	1817 Sep 11	Halifax & England.		
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Sailed Aug 19, put back to port.	Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1817
1817 Aug 20*	SWIFTSURE	James Caddy	1817 Sep 29	1817 Oct 2*	1817 Oct 11*	1817 Nov 13*	direct		1817 Dec 5*	8-Dec
	Brought August mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Returned with mail for		
	HM Saracen Sloop	Capt. John Gore R.N.		1817 --- --	1817 Oct 13	1817 Oct 24	1817 --- --	Halifax & England.		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1818
1817 Oct 7*	COUNTESS of CHICHESTER	William Kirkeness	1817 Nov 12	1817 Nov 16	1817 Nov 26*	1817 Dec 11*	direct		1818 Jan 29*	2-Feb
	Brought Chichester mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Returned with Elizabeth mail for		
	HM Saracen Sloop	Capt. John Gore R.N.		1817 --- --	1817 Dec 12	1817 Jan 29	1818 Feb 7	Halifax & mail for England.		
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1818
1817 Nov 28*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	John Forresdale	1817 Dec 24	1817 Dec 27	1818 Jan 17*	1818 Feb 15*	direct		1818 Mar 20*	23-Mar
	Sailed with Elizabeth mail from Bermuda to Halifax, forced by weather to return to Bermuda before reaching Halifax.					Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Vixen Brig	Lt. John Smith R.N.			1817 Dec --					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1818
1817 Dec 20*	GRACE	John Vivian	1818 Jan 23	1818 Jan 27	1818 Feb 8	1818 Mar 9*	1818 Mar 15	1818 Mar 24*	1818 Apr 15*	18-Apr
	Returned with Grace mail for Halifax and England				Detained by ice.	Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Saracen Sloop	Capt. John Gore R.N.			1818 Feb 25					

1818 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1818

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1818
1818 Jan 18*	SWIFTSURE	Master James Caddy R.N.	1818 Feb 27	1818 Mar 3	1818 Mar 11*	1818 Apr 11*	1818 Apr 21	1818 Apr 28*	1818 May 29*	1-Jun
	Brought the Swiftsure Pkt January mail from Bermuda.			Bermuda	Boston	Boston	Halifax*	Into Boston for provisions.		
	HM Vixen Brig	Lt. John Smith R.N.		1818 Mar 3	1818 Mar 27	1818 Mar 28	1818 Apr 4			
Falmouth	Brought Bermuda Feb & Mar mail.		Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1818
1818 Mar 13*	FRANCIS FREELING	Master James Cunningham R.N.	1818 Apr 23	1818 Apr 24	1818 May 7*	1818 Jun 7*	1818 Jun 14	1818 Jun 21*	1818 Jul 10*	13-Jul
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1818
1818 Mar 13*	DUKE of YORK	James Price	1818 Apr 14	1818 Apr 18	1818 Apr 27*	1818 May 9*	1818 May 18	1818 May 22*	1818 Jun 15*	18-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1818
1818 Apr 12*	LADY MARY PELHAM	James Hay	1818 May 15	1818 May 21	1818 May 26	1818 Jul 4*	1818 Jul 12	1818 Jul 22*	1818 Aug 16*	19-Aug
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1818
1818 May 24*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1818 Jun 19	1818 Jun 21*	1818 Jul 5*	1818 Aug 6*	1818 Aug 14	1818 Aug 21*	1818 Sep 14*	17-Sep
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1818
1818 Jun 12*	MONTAGUE	John Watkins	1818 Jul 17*	1818 Jul 19	1818 Jul 29*	1818 Sep 8*	1818 Sep 12	1818 Sep 16*	1818 Oct 4*	7-Oct
	Brought June mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Grasshopper Sloop	Lt. Frederick Forbes R.N.		1818 Jul --	1818 Aug 7					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1818
1818 Jul 13*	SPEEDY	John Richards	1818 Aug 17	1818 Aug 20*	1818 Aug 27*	1818 Oct 11*	1818 Oct 19	1818 Oct 23*	1818 Nov 7*	10-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1818
1818 Aug 13*	FRANCIS FREELING	Master James Cunningham R.N.	1818 Sep 9	1818 Sep 11*	1818 Sep 16*	1818 Nov 8*	direct		1818 Nov 26*	30-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1819
1818 Sep 7*	LADY MARY PELHAM	James Hay	1818 Oct 15*	1818 Oct 18	1818 Oct 30*	1818 Dec 7*	direct		1819 Jan 3*	6-Jan
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1819
1818 Oct 21*	LORD SIDMOUTH	Charles Pison	1818 Nov 30	1818 Dec 3	1818 Dec 12	1819 Jan 9*	direct		1819 Feb 3*	6-Feb
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1819
1818 Nov 17*	MONTAGUE	John Watkins	1818 Nov 30	1818 Dec 27	1819 Jan 7*	1819 Feb 5*	direct		1819 Feb 24*	~ 27 Feb
	Brought the Montague mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax				
	HM Grasshopper Sloop	Lt. Frederick Forbes R.N.		1818 Dec 27	~1819 Jan 11					
	Carried mail from Halifax for NY & GB, &		Halifax	Halifax	New York	New York	Halifax	Returned with mail for the next Pkt.		
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig	Lt Stewart R.N.	1819 Jan --	1819 Jan 29	1819 Feb 6	1819 April 3	1819 Apr 7			
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1819
1818 Dec 14*	SPEEDY	Henry Robert Osborn	1819 Jan 17	1819 Jan 19	1819 Jan 30*	1819 Mar 10*	1819 Mar 16	1819 Mar 23*	1819 Apr 14*	17-Apr
	Brought the Speedy Dec. mail from Bermuda to Halifax.		Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax				
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.	1819 Jan --	1819 Jan 23	1819 Jan 28	1819 Jan 31				

1819 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1819

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Sailed Jan 18, put back to port Jan 23.*		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1819
1819 Jan 30*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	Edmund Scott	1819 Mar 20	1819 Mar 25	1819 Apr 2*	1819 Apr 10*	1819 Apr 16	1819 Apr 23	1819 May 12*	15-May
	Carried Post Office mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Forth Sloop	Capt. Sir John Louis R.N.		1819 Mar 15	1819 --- --					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1819
1819 Feb 22*	SWIFTSURE	Master James Caddy R.N.	1819 Mar 28*	1819 Mar 31	1819 Apr 13*	1819 May 10*	1819 May 20	1819 May 27*	1819 Jun 13*	16-Jun
	Brought the Swiftsure Pkt February mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.		1819 Mar --	1819 Apr 4					
Falmouth		Richard Dunston	Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1819
1819 Mar 14*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	Master Charles Teller (Acting)	1819 Apr 23	1819 Apr 27	1819 May 3*	1819 Jun 3*	1819 Jun 8	1819 Jun 15*	1819 Jul 1*	5-Jul
	20 Mar: Captain Richard Dunston died at sea prior to landing at Halifax where he was buried.									
	Brought Post Office mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Returned to Halifax with Post Office mail from Bermuda.		
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.		1819 Apr 24	1819 Apr 28	1819 May 3	1819 May --			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1819
1819 Apr 15*	BLUCHER	John Richards	1819 May 20	1819 May 23*	1819 Jun 3*	1819 Jul 9*	1819 Jul 15	1819 Jul 20*	1819 Aug 10*	13-Aug
	Brought Blucher mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Bellette Sloop	Cmdr. George Pechell R.N.		1819 May --	1819 Jun 3					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1819
1819 May 13*	DUKE of YORK	James Price	1819 Jun 16	1819 Jun 19	1819 Jul 2*	1819 Aug 7*	1819 Aug 18*	1819 Aug 22*	1819 Sep 16*	20-Sep
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1819
1819 Jun 15*	GRACE	John Vivian	1819 Jul 15*	1819 Jul 20	1819 Jul 28*	1819 Sep 4*	1819 Sep 10	1819 Sep 16*	1819 Oct 13*	16-Oct
	Brought Post Office mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.		1819 Sep --	1819 Oct 4					

July - December dates of 1819 sailings are continued on the following page

1819 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1819

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at	
Sailed	Packet		Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*	
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1819	
1819 Jul 12*	NOCTON	Rundle (Acting)		1819 Aug 25	1819 Aug 29	1819 Sep 6*	1819 Oct 9*	1819 Oct 17	1819 Oct 22*	1819 Nov 23*	26-Nov	
	Brought Post Office mail from Bermuda to Halifax.						Bermuda	Halifax				
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.					1819 Oct 7	1819 Oct --				
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*				Falmouth	1819
1819 Aug 20*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	Eastman (Acting)		1819 Sep 17	1819 Sep 21	1818 Sep 26*	1819 Nov 6*	direct			1819 Dec 3*	6-Dec
Falmouth	Hired Vessel			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*				Falmouth	1820
1819 Sep 13*	FOX	Charles Tilly		1819 Oct 8	1819 Oct 13	1819 Oct 29*	1819 Dec 4*	direct			1820 Jan 18*	21-Jan
	Brought September mail from Halifax to Bermuda.				Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Vixen Brig	Lt. John Smith R.N.			1819 Oct --	~1819 Oct 28						
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*				Falmouth	1820
1819 Oct 16*	LORD HOBART	William James		1819 Nov 21*	1819 Nov 26	1819 Dec 8*	1819 Dec 11*	direct			1820 Jan 31*	3-Feb
Falmouth						New York*	New York*				Falmouth	1820
1819 Nov 10*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	Edmund Scott			direct	1820 Jan 1*	1820 Feb 5*	direct			1820 Mar 9*	13-Mar
	Brought the Elizabeth Pkt November mail from NY to Halifax.						New York	Halifax				
	Hope Schooner	Swett					1820 Jan 8	1820 Jan 20				
	Brought mail from Halifax to New York for England.				Halifax	New York						
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig	Lt Stewart R.N.			1820 Jan 24	1820 Feb 1						
	Brought November Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.				Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Mersey Brig	Capt. Edward Collier R.N.			1820 --- --	1820 Feb 14						
Falmouth	Hired Vessel			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1820	
1819 Dec 10*	LORD CHESTERFIELD (2)	John Furse		1820 Jan 31	1820 Feb 3	1820 Feb 13*	1820 Mar 6*	1820 Mar 14	1820 Mar 22*	1820 Apr 6*	10-Apr	
	Brought the Chesterfield Pkt December mail to Halifax.				Bermuda	Halifax						
	HM Carnation Brig	Capt. W. N. Glasscock R.N.			1820 Feb --	1820 Feb 14						

January - June dates of 1819 sailings are found on the preceding page

1820 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1820

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Lisbon*	Lisbon*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*				
1820 Jan 22*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1820 Feb 7	1820 Feb --	1820 Mar 14	1820 Mar 17				
					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1820
					1820 Mar 27*	1820 Apr 8*	1820 Apr 14	1820 Apr 23*	1820 May 11*	16-May
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1820
1820 Feb 24*	MANCHESTER	Robert Elphinstone	1820 Mar 21	1820 Mar 28	1820 Apr 8*	1820 May 9*	1820 May 17	1820 May 23*	1820 Jun 9*	12-Jun
	Brought Manchester Pkt February mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.		1820 Mar 25	1820 Apr 6					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1820
1820 Mar 11*	CAMDEN	John Tilley	1820 Apr 18	1820 Apr 21*	1820 Apr 30*	1820 Jun 9*	1820 Jun 17	1820 Jun 21*	1820 Jul 16*	18-Jul
	Brought March Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.		1820 Apr 19	1820 Apr 27					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1820
1820 Apr 13*	SWIFTSURE	Master James Caddy R.N.	1820 May 11	1820 May 18*	1820 May 26*	1820 Jul 8*	1820 Jul 15	1820 Jul 22*	1820 Aug 7*	10-Aug
	Brought April Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda				
	Jane (formerly Rear Admiral Sir David Milne's tender)			1820 Apr 19	1820 Jun 1					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1820
1820 May 13*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	Eastman (Acting)	1820 Jun 17	1820 Jun 21*	1820 Jul 2*	1820 Aug 5*	1820 Aug 14	1820 Aug 19*	1820 Sep 14*	18-Sep
	Brought May Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Vixen Brig	Lt. Thomas Dangerfield R.N.		1820 Jun --	1820 Jul 3					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1820
1820 Jun 16*	FRANCIS FREELING	Mstr. James Cunningham R.N.	1820 Jul 17	1820 Jul 20*	1820 Aug 1*	1820 Sep 7*	1820 Sep 12	1820 Sep 20*	1820 Oct 18*	21-Oct
	Brought June Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Carnation Brig	Capt. Hall R.N.		1820 Jul --	1820 Aug 7					

July - December dates of 1820 sailings are continued on the following page

1820 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1820

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1820
1820 Jul 12*	BLUCHER	Henderson (Acting)	1820 Aug 20	1820 Aug 23	1820 Aug 29*	1820 Oct 13*	1820 Oct 25	1820 Nov 1*	1820 Nov 19*	22-Nov
	Brought July Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.		1820 Aug --	1820 Sep 3	1820 Sep 8				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1820
1820 Aug 17*	NOCTON	Joseph Morphew	1820 Oct 1	1820 Oct 4	1820 Oct 10	1820 Nov 3*	direct		1820 Nov 26*	29-Nov
	Brought August Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
		???		1820 Oct -	1820 Oct 8					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1821
1820 Sep 18*	LORD SIDMOUTH	Charles Pipon	1820 Oct 22	1820 Oct 27*	1820 Nov 3*	1820 Dec 10*	direct		1821 Jan 12*	15-Jan
	Brought September Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Vixen Brig	Lt. Thomas Dangerfield R.N.		1820 Oct --	1820 Nov 1					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1821
1820 Oct 12*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1820 Nov 20*	1820 Nov 24	1820 Dec 4*	1821 Jan 5*	direct		1821 Jan 28*	31-Jan
	Brought October Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.		1820 Nov --	1820 Nov 28					
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1821
1820 Nov 13	DUKE of YORK	James Price	1821 Jan 14	1821 Jan 18	1821 Feb 2*	1821 Feb 13*	direct		1821 Mar 9*	12-Mar
	Brought York Pkt November mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Mersey Brig	Capt. Edward Collier R.N.		1821 Jan 15	1821 Jan 27					
	Brought mail from Halifax for NY & York Pkt.			Halifax	New York	New York				
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig	Lt. Stewart		1821 Jan 30	1821 Feb 7	1821 Mar 6				
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1821
1820 Dec 13*	LADY WELLINGTON	Peter Proctor	1821 Feb 10	1821 Feb 14	1821 Mar 3*	1821 Mar 13*	1821 Mar 23	1821 Mar 28*	1821 Apr 17*	20-Apr
	Brought Wellington Pkt December mail from NY to Halifax.					New York	Halifax			
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig	Lt. Stewart				1821 Mar 6	1821 Mar 10			

January - June dates of 1820 sailings are found on the preceding page

1821 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1821

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1821
1821 Jan 14*	SWIFTSURE	Mstr. James Caddy R.N.	1821 Feb 28	1821 Mar 6	1821 Mar 16*	1821 Apr 6*	1821 Apr 14	1821 Apr 19*	1821 May 5*	8-May
	Brought the January Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Phaeton Sloop	Lt. Wm. Aug. Montagu R.N.		1821 Mar 5	1821 Mar 16*					
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1821
1821 Feb 11*	LORD HOBART	Little (Acting)	1821 Mar 26*	1821 Mar 30	1821 Apr 12*	1821 May 3*	1821 May 11	1821 May 22*	1821 Jun 9*	12-Jun
	Brought the February Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Carnation Brig	Cmdr. John Ed. Walcott R.N.		1821 Mar 31	1821 Apr 8					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1821
1821 Mar 25*	LADY LOUISA	Henry Drewitt Gibbon	1821 May 7	1821 May 9*	1821 May 17*	1821 Jun 8*	1821 Jun 14	1821 Jun 19*	1821 Jul 15*	~18-Jul
	Brought March Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Phaeton Sloop	Lt. Wm. Aug. Montagu R.N.		1821 May --	1821 May 15					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1821
1821 Apr 20*	MARQUESS of SALISBURY	Lt. Thomas Baldock R.N.	1821 May 17*	1821 May 21	1821 May 28*	1821 Jul 5*	1821 Jul 13	1821 Jul 18*	1821 Aug 7*	10-Aug
	Brought April Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Vixen Brig	Lt. Thomas Dangerfield R.N.		1821 Jun --	1821 Jun 24	~1821 Jun 29				
Falmouth			Halifax	Halifax	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1821
1821 May 18*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	Edmund Scott	1821 Jun 20	1821 Jun 23	1821 Jun 30*	1821 Aug 2*	1821 Aug 10	1821 Aug 19*	1821 Sep 11*	14-Sep
	Brought May Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Mersey Brig	Capt. Edward Collier R.N.			1821 Jun 30					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1821
1821 Jun 18*	MONTAGUE	Lt. Richard Pawle R.N. (Acting)	1821 Jul 11	1821 Jul 13*	1821 Jul 23*	1821 Sep 8*	1821 Sep 13	1821 Sep 20*	1821 Oct 6*	9-Oct
	Brought June Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Mersey Brig	Capt. Edward Collier R.N.		1821 Jul --	1821 Aug 2					

July - December dates of 1821 sailings are continued on the following page

1821 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1821

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1821
1821 Jul 19*	SANDWICH (3)	Francis (Acting)	1821 Aug 27	1821 Aug 30*	1821 Sep 12*	1821 Oct 5*	1821 Oct 14	1821 Oct 21*	1821 Nov 4*	6-Nov
	Brought July Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Cyrene Sloop	Lt. Aaron Tozer R.N.		1821 --- --	1821 Sep 12*	1821 Sep 16				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1821
1821 Aug 18*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1821 Sep 21	1821 Sep 25	1821 Oct 2*	1821 Nov 9*	direct		1821 Nov 30*	3-Dec
	Brought August Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Jasseur Sloop	Capt. Henry E. Napier R.N.				1821 Oct 30				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1822
1821 Sep 15*	DUKE of YORK	James Price	1821 Nov 5*	1821 Nov 9	1821 Nov 19*	1821 Dec 9*	direct		1822 Jan 2*	4-Jan
	Brought September Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Bellette Brig-Sloop	Capt. George R. Pechell R.N.		1821 Nov --	1821 Nov 19					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1822
1821 Oct 12*	PRINCE ERNEST	Lt. Charles Thom. Barron R.N.	1821 Nov 15	1821 Nov 20*	1821 Nov 30*	1822 Jan 8*	direct		1822 Feb 1*	4-Feb
	Brought October Pkt Mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Niemen Sloop	Capt. Edward R. Sibley R.N.		1821 Nov 23	1821 Nov 28					
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York	New York*			Falmouth	1822
1821 Dec 4*	LORD SIDMOUTH	Charles Pipon	1822 Jan 16	1822 Jan 21	1822 Feb 2	1822 Feb 13*	direct		1822 Mar 4*	6-Mar
	Brought the Sidmouth Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Niemen Sloop	Capt. Edward R. Sibley R.N.		1822 Jan 21	1822 Jan 30					

January - June dates of 1821 sailings are found on the preceding page

1822 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1822

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet		Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	
Falmouth	Sailed Dec 24, put back to port on Dec 30.*			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1822
1822 Jan 4*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	Philip Sleeman		1822 Jan 31	1822 Feb 6	1822 Feb 17*	1822 Mar 9*	1822 Mar 17	1822 Mar 25*	1822 Apr 18*	22-Apr
	Brought Elizabeth Pkt mail from NY to Halifax.						New York	Halifax			
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig		Lt. Stewart R.N.				1822 Feb 22	1822 Feb 27			
Falmouth				Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1822
1822 Jan 16*	LADY LOUISA	James Drysdale (Acting)		1822 Feb 21	1822 Feb 27	1822 Mar 9*	1822 Apr 6*	1822 Apr 14	1822 Apr 21*	1822 May 19*	21-May
	Brought Louisa Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.				Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda			
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Wm. Hendry R.N.			1822 Mar 1	1822 Mar 14	1822 Mar 19	1822 Mar 26/			
Falmouth				Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1822
1822 Feb 14*	MANCHESTER	Lt. Robert P R Elphinston R.N.		1822 Mar 25	1822 Mar 29	1822 Apr 6*	1822 May 12*	1822 May 20	1822 May 29*	1822 Jun 24*	26-Jun
	Carried the Manchester mail Bermuda to Halifax.				Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda			
	HM Brig Jasseur	Capt Henry E. Napier RN			1822 Mar 29	1822 Apr 5					
Falmouth	Sailed Mar 13, put back to port on Mar 13.*			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1822
1822 Mar 14*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	Edmund Scott		1822 Apr 15	1822 Apr 18*	1822 Apr 25	1822 Jun 7*	1822 Jun 12	1822 Jun 20*	1822 Jul 7*	10-Jul
	Brought Elizabeth Pkt mail from Halifax to Bermuda.				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda				
	HM Atholl Sloop	Capt. Henry Bouchier R.N.				1822 Apr 27					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1822
1822 Apr 18*	FOX	Lt. Charles Tilley R.N.		1822 May 20	1822 May 24	1822 Jun 3*	1822 Jul 6*	1822 Jul 12	1822 Jul 17*	1822 Aug 10*	12-Aug
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax & Fox mail to Bermuda				Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda			
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Wm. Hendry R.N.			1822 May 16	1822 May 22	1822 May 29	1822 Jun 13			
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1822
1822 May 13*	SWIFTSURE	Mstr. James Caddy R.N.		1822 Jun 17	1822 Jun 20	1822 Jun 30	1822 Aug 10	1822 Aug 15	1822 Aug 20	1822 Sep 11	14-Sep
	Brought Swiftsure Pkt mail from Halifax to Bermuda.				Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Septimus Arabin R.N.			1822 Jun --	1822 Jul 2					
Falmouth				Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1822
1822 Jun 20*	OSBORNE	John Hartney		1822 Jul 25	1822 Jul 29	1822 Aug 6*	1822 Sep 15*	1822 Sep 20	1822 Sep 25*	1822 Oct 11*	14-Oct
	Brought Post Office mail from Bermuda to Halifax.						Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Septimus Arabin R.N.					1811 Sep 2	1822 Sep --			

July - December dates of 1822 sailings are continued on the following page

1822 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1822

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1822
1822 Jul 8*	FRANCIS FREELING	Mstr. James Cunningham R.N.	1822 Aug 14	1822 Aug 17	1822 Aug 27	1822 Oct 4*	1822 Oct 15	1822 Oct 23*	1822 Nov 7*	9-Nov
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1822
1822 Aug 18*	PRINCE ERNEST	Lt. Thomas Charl. Barron R.N.	1822 Sep 26	1822 Sep 29	1822 Oct 4*	1822 Nov 9*	direct		1822 Dec 7*	9-Dec
	Brought Ernest Pkt mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Wm. Hendry R.N.			1822 Oct 5					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1823
1822 Sep 9*	WALSINGHAM	John Bullock	1822 Oct 6*	1822 Oct 10	1822 Oct 21*	1822 Dec 8*	direct		1823 Jan 1*	3-Jan
	Brought Post Office mail for Pkt from Bermuda to New York.			Bermuda	New York*	New York*				
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Richard Hoare R.N.		1822 Nov 24	1822 Nov 30	1822 Dec 6				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1823
1822 Oct 16*	NOCTON	Joseph Morphew	1822 Dec 12	1822 Dec 16	1822 Dec 28*	1823 Jan 15*	direct		1823 Feb 12*	14-Feb
	Brought Nocton Pkt mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Atholl Sloop	Capt. Henry Bouchier R.N.		1822 Dec 16	1822 Dec 23					
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1823
1822 Nov 16*	MARQUIS of SALISBURY	Lt. Thomas Baldock R.N.	1822 Dec 31	1823 Jan 5	1823 Jan 16*	1823 Feb 14*	direct		1823 Mar 7*	10-Mar
	Brought Salisbury Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda			
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Richard Hoare R.N.		1823 Jan 11	1823 Jan 21	1823 Jan 28	1823 Feb 6^*			
Falmouth			Bermuda*	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1823
1822 Dec 10	LADY LOUISA	Lt. James Figg R.N.	1823 Jan 11	1823 Jan 16	1823 Jan 30*	1823 Mar 16*	1823 Mar 24	1823 Mar 30*	1823 Apr 17*	21-Apr
	Carried Louisa Pkt mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda			
	HM Atholl Sloop	Capt. Henry Bouchier R.N.		1823 Jan 14	1823 Jan 30*	1823 Feb 2	1823 Feb 14			

January - June dates of 1822 sailings are found on the preceding page

1823 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1823

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at* GPO
Falmouth			Bermuda	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1823
1823 Jan 15*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 1	Osborn (Master)	1823 Mar 5 [^] *	1823 Mar 8 [^] *	1823 Mar 22*	1823 Apr 12*	1823 Apr 19**	1823 Apr 26*	1823 May 12*	15-May
	Brought Elizabeth mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax	Halifax	Bermuda			
	HM Sparrowhawk Sloop	Capt. Edward Boxer R.N.		1823 Mar 12 [^] *	1823 Mar 18**	1823 Mar 25**				
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax for departing packet.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Septimus Arabin R.N.		1823 Apr 13 [^] *	1823 Apr 23**					
Falmouth	Sailed Feb 17, put back to port on Feb 18.*		Bermuda	Bermuda*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1823
1823 Feb 27*	Marchioness of SALISBURY	James Graham	1823 Apr 6 [^] *	1823 Apr 9	1823 Apr 17*	1823 May 10*	1823 May 16**	1823 May 22*	1823 Jun 10*	12-Jun
	Brought Salisbury mail from Bermuda to Halifax.			Bermuda	Halifax					
	HM Niemen Sloop	Capt. Edward R. Silby R.N.		1823 Apr 9 [^] *	1823 Apr 15**					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1823
1823 Mar 23*	COUNTESS of CHICHESTER	William Kirkness	1823 Apr 27**	1823 Apr 30**	1823 May 11*	1823 Jun 9	1823 Jun 18**	1823 Jun 21*	1823 Jul 7*	10-Jul
	Brought Chichester mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda					
	HM Niemen Sloop	Capt. Edward R. Silby R.N.		1823 Apr 29**	~1823 May 5					
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax, for Chichester departure.					Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Richard Hoare R.N.				1823 Jun 6 [^] *	~1823 Jun 14**			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1823
1823 Apr 12*	FRANCIS FREELING	Mstr. James Cunningham R.N.	1823 May 16**	1823 May 20**	1823 May 27	1823 Aug 9*	1823 Aug 16**	1823 Aug 19**	1823 Sep 8*	11-Sep
	Brought Freeling mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda				
	HMB Sparrowhawk	Capt. Edward Boxer R.N.		1823 May 21**	1823 May 30 [^] *	1823 Jun 6 [^] *	Left on Cruise, [^] *			
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax, to meet Freeling departure.					Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Jn. Burnet Dundas R.N.				1823 Aug 5 [^] *	1823 Aug 10 [^] *			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1823
1823 May 14*	LADY WELLINGTON	Peter Proctor	1823 Jun 16	1823 Jun 19*	1823 Jun 28*	1823 Jul 21*	1823 Jul 27**	1823 Aug 1*	1823 Aug 19*	21-Aug
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax, made Wellington departure.					Bermuda	Halifax			
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Jn. Burnet Dundas R.N.				1823 Jul 12 [^] *	1823 Jul 18 [^] *			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1823
1823 Jun 8*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah	1823 Jul 10**	1823 Jul 15	1823 Jul 24*	1823 Sep 4*	1823 Sep 15**	1823 Sep 19*	1823 Oct 10*	13-Oct
	Brought Queensbury mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax,		
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Jn. Burnet Dundas R.N.		1823 Jul 22**	1823 Aug 2 [^] *	1823 Aug 4 [^] *	1823 Aug 10 [^] *	to make Queensbury departure.		

July - December dates of 1823 sailings are continued on the following page

1823 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1823

FALMOUTH - BERMUDA - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1823
1823 Jul 16*	LORD SIDMOUTH	Charles Pipon	1823 Aug 21**	1823 Aug 24	1823 Sep 1*	1823 Oct 4*	1823 Oct 11**	1823 Oct 20**	1823 Nov 18*		20-Nov
	Brought Sidmouth mail from Halifax to Bermuda.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Jn. Burnet Dundas R.N.		~1823 Aug 24**	1823 Sep 2^*	1823 Sep --	1823 Sep 17**				
Falmouth	Brought August mail.	Ashore on Sable Ile, guns over,	Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth		1823
1823 Aug 13*	FROLIC	Lt. Thomas Barron R.N.	1823 Sep 21*	1823 Sep 30**	1823 Oct 8	1823 Nov 7*	direct		1823 Nov 28*		1-Dec
	Brought Frolic mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax, to make Sidmouth departure.			
	HM Atholl Sloop	Capt. Henry Bouchier R.N.		~1823 Sep 22**	1823 Oct 1^*	1823 Oct 7**	1823 Oct 19**				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth		1823
1823 Sep 12*	LADY LOUISA	Paul (Acting)	1823 Oct 10**	1823 Oct 12**	1823 Oct 22*	1823 Dec 6*	direct		1823 Dec 24*		26-Dec
	Brought Louisa mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Richard Hoare R.N.		1823 Oct 12**	1823 Oct 20^*	1823 Oct 22^*	1823 Oct 30**				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*			Falmouth		1824
1823 Oct 13*	MONTAGUE	John Watkins	1823 Nov 17**	1823 Nov 22**	1823 Dec 2	1824 Jan 8*	direct		1824 Jan 29*		31-Jan
	Brought Montague mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Rifleman Sloop	Cmdr. James Montague R.N.		1823 Nov 18**	1823 Nov 27^*						
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1824
1823 Nov 17*	MARQUESS of SALISBURY	Lt Roe (Rowe) (Acting)	1824 Jan 3**	1824 Jan 7*	1824 Jan 15	1824 Feb 6*	1824 Feb 14**	1824 Feb 22**	1824 Mar 12*		15-Mar
	Brought Salisbury mail from Halifax to Bermuda			Halifax	Bermuda						
	HM Atholl Sloop	Capt. Henry Bouchier R.N.		1824 Jan 7^*	1824 Jan 15^*						
	Brought mail from Bermuda to New York for Salisbury Pkt.			Bermuda	New York	New York	Bermuda				
	HM Rifleman Sloop	Cmdr. James Montague R.N.		1824 Jan 20^*	1824 Feb 6^*	1824 Mar 16^*	1824 Mar 19^*				
	Brought Bermuda mail to Halifax to meet home going Salisbury Pkt.					Bermuda	Halifax				
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Jn. Burnet Dundas R.N.				1824 Feb 14^*	1824 Feb 20**				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1824
1823 Dec 10*	CAMDEN	John Tilly	1824 Mar 10**	1824 Mar 12**	1824 Mar 19*	1824 Mar 27*	1824 Apr 1**	1824 Apr 4**	1824 Apr 24*		26-Apr
	Carried Bermuda mail to Halifax for home bound Camden Pkt.					Bermuda	Halifax*				
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Richard Hoare R.N.				1824 Mar 14^*	1824 Mar 25**				

January - June dates of 1823 sailings are found on the preceding page

1824 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1824

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1824
1824 Jan 11*	LADY WELLINGTON	Lt. Malachi Donellan R.N.	1824 Feb 27**	1824 Mar 3**	1824 Mar 11	1824 Apr 8*	1824 Apr 15**	1824 Apr 20**	1824 May 7*	10-May
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Jn. Burnet Dundas R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*			
				1824 Feb 28**	1824 Mar 11^*					
Falmouth	Brought from New York, the	Queensbury March mail to Halifax.	Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1824
1824 Feb 9*	OSBORNE	M&C William Roberts R.N.	1824 Mar 20**	1824 Mar 24**	1824 Apr 1*	1824 May 10*	1824 May 15**	1824 May 19**	1824 Jun 12*	15-Jun
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Richard Hoare R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*			
					1824 Apr 4*	See Doterel return in Queensbury listing below.				
	Carried Bermuda mail to Halifax for home bound Osborne Pkt.					Bermuda	Halifax*			
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Jn. Burnet Dundas R.N.				1824 Apr 14^*	1824 Apr 22**			
Falmouth					New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1824
1824 Mar 22*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBERRY	James Richardson Hannah^		direct	1824 Apr 26*	1824 Jun 12*	1824 Jun 19**	1824 Jun 27*	1824 Jul 14*	16-Jul
	Carried Bermuda mail to Halifax for home bound Queensbury Pkt.					Bermuda	Halifax*			
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Richard Hoare R.N.				1824 May 14^*	1824 May 22			
Falmouth	With dispatches.* No mail				New York*	New York*			Falmouth	1824
1824 Apr 4*	FROLIC	Lt. T. C. Barron R.N.		direct	1824 May 5	1824 Jun 5*	direct		1824 Jun 26*	28-Jun
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1824
1824 Apr 12*	ECLIPSE	Lt. A.R.L. Passingham R.N.	1824 May 25**	1824 May 29**	1824 Jun 7*	1824 Jul 8*	1824 Jul 15**	1824 Jul 20*	1824 Aug 10*	12-Aug
	HM Menai Sloop	Capt Houston Stewart R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*			
						1824 Jun 8**	1824 Jun 14**			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1824
1824 May 10*	EMULOUS	Lt. W. P. Croke R.N.	1824 Jun 3**	1824 Jun 6**	1824 Jun 14	1824 Aug 5*	1824 Aug 11**	1824 Aug 18*	1825 Sep 6*	8-Sep
	HM Rifleman Sloop	Cmdr. James Montague R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*			
				1824 Jun 9**			1825 Jul 16**			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1824
1824 Jun 16*	DUKE of YORK	Lt. Malachi Donellan R.N.	1824 Jul 24**	1824 Jul 31	1824 Aug 8*	1824 Sep 4*	1824 Sep 10**	1824 Sep 16*	1824 Oct 21*	23-Oct
	Carried dispatches & mail.			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*			
	HM Argus Sloop	Capt. Jn. Burnet Dundas R.N.		~1824 Jul 25**		1824 Aug 15**	1824 Aug 22**			
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*			
	HM Sappho Sloop	Capt William Hotham R.N.			1824 Aug 29^*					

January - June dates of 1824 sailings are found on the preceding page

1824 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1824

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1824	
1824 Jul 19*	ZEPHYR	Lt. Charles Church R.N.	1824 Aug 16**	1824 Aug 19	1824 Aug 27*	1824 Oct 9*	1824 Oct 14*	1824 Oct 22**	1824 Nov 6*	9-Nov	
HM Argus Sloop				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*	1824 Sep 14**			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1824	
1824 Aug 16*	PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	Lt. Edmund Scott R.N.	1824 Sep 21**	1824 Sep 24*	1824 Oct 2*	1824 Nov 6*	1824 Nov 12**	1824 Nov 19**	1824 Dec 9*	13-Dec	
HM Samarang Sloop				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*	1824 Oct 15**			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1825	
1824 Sep 9*	CYGNET	Lt. Jas. G. Gooding R.N.	1824 Oct 13**	1824 Oct 18	1824 Oct 26*	1824 Dec 12*	1824 Dec 18**	1824 Dec 21**	1825 Jan 12*	14-Jan	
HM Menai Sloop				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*	1844 Nov 4**			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1825	
1824 Oct 15*	OSBORNE	John Hartney	1824 Nov 12**	1824 Nov 14**	1824 Nov 22*	1825 Jan 7*	1825 Jan 12**	1825 Jan 19**	1825 Feb 10*	14-Feb	
HM Sappho Sloop				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*	1824 Dec 1**			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1825	
1824 Nov 8*	FROLIC	Lt. William James R.N. (Acting)	1824 Dec 20**	1824 Dec 23**	1825 Jan 3*	1825 Feb 4*	1825 Feb 7**	1825 Feb 14**	1825 Mar 2*	4-Mar	
HM Sappho Sloop				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*	1824 Dec 22**			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1825	
1824 Dec 13*	RINALDO	Lt. John A. Moore R.N.	1825 Jan 20**	1825 Jan 24**	1825 Jan 30*	1825 Mar 10*	1825 Mar 20**	1825 Mar 28**	1825 Apr 20*	23-Apr	
HM Dotterel Sloop				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*	1825 Jan 22**			
HM Dotterel Sloop				1825 Jan 22**	1825 Jan 29^*	1825 Mar 13**	1825 Mar 19**				

July - December dates of 1824 sailings are continued on the following page

1825 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1825

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth 1825 Jan 19*	Hired Vessel Marchioness of SALISBURY	Sailed Jan 17, put back Jan 18.* James Graham	Halifax* 1825 Feb 25**	Halifax* 1825 Mar 3**	New York* 1825 Mar 10*	New York* 1825 Apr 7*	Halifax* 1825 Apr 13**	Halifax* 1825 Apr 18**	Falmouth 1825 May 12*	1825	16-May
	HM Sappho Sloop	Capt. William Hotham R.N.		Halifax 1825 Feb 26**	Bermuda 1825 Mar 7^*	Bermuda 1825 May 12^*	Halifax* 1825 May 18**				
Falmouth 1825 Feb 14*	Hired Vessel LORD SIDMOUTH	Lt. Dillon R.N. (Acting)	Halifax* 1825 Mar 13**	Halifax* 1825 Mar 17**	New York* 1825 Mar 23*	New York* 1825 May 5*	Halifax* 1825 May 13	Halifax* 1825 May 21**	Falmouth 1825 Jun 5*	1825	8-Jun
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
Falmouth 1825 Mar 18*	Hired Vessel LADY LOUISA	Lt. James Figg R.N.	Halifax* 1825 Apr 11**	Halifax* 1825 Apr 15*	New York* 1825 Apr 23*	New York* 1825 Jun 2*	Halifax* 1825 Jun 9**	Halifax* 1825 Jun 15**	Falmouth 1825 Jul 12*	1825	15-Jul
	HM Niemen Sloop	Capt. Provo William Parry Wallis R.N.		Halifax 1825 Apr 26^*	Bermuda 1825 May 7^*	Bermuda 1825 May 12^*	Halifax* 1825 May 31**				
	Arrived from a cruise, left Bermuda with mail for Packet.^*			Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Capt. Richard Hoare R.N.				1825 Jun 1^*	1825 Jun 8**				
Falmouth 1825 Apr 15*	Hired Vessel MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah^	Halifax* 1825 May 12	Halifax* 1825 May 15**	New York* 1825 May 21*	New York* 1825 Jul 9*	Halifax* 1825 Jul 14**	Halifax* 1825 Jul 20**	Falmouth 1825 Aug 10*	1825	12-Aug
	HM Menai Sloop	Capt. Houston Stewart R.N.		Halifax 1825 May 21^*	Bermuda 1825 May 27^*	Bermuda 1825 Jun 6**	Halifax* 1825 Jun 13**	Made Louisa departure.			
Falmouth 1825 May 25*	Hired Vessel LORD MELVILLE*	John Furse	Halifax* 1825 Jun 26**	Halifax* 1825 Jun 28**	New York* 1825 Jul 12*	New York* 1825 Aug 10*	Halifax* 1825 Aug 18**	Halifax* 1825 Aug 23**	Falmouth 1825 Sep 10*	1825	12-Sep
	HM Sappho Sloop	Capt. W. Canning R.N.		Halifax 1825 Jun 29**	Bermuda 1825 Jul 14**	Bermuda 1825 Jul 20**	Halifax* 1825 Jul 20**	Made Queensbury departure.			
Falmouth 1825 Jun 10*	Hired Vessel PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	Lt. Edmund Scott R.N.	Halifax* 1825 Jul 7**	Halifax* 1825 Jul 10	New York* 1825 Jul 23*	New York* 1825 Sep 8*	Halifax* 1825 Sep 12**	Halifax* 1825 Sep 18**	Falmouth 1825 Oct 4*	1825	7-Oct
	HM Menai Sloop	Capt. Houston Stewart R.N.		Halifax 1825 Jul 12**	Bermuda 1825 Jul 22^*	Bermuda 1825 Jul 24**	Halifax* 1825 Aug 1**	Made Melville departure.			

July - December dates of 1825 sailings are continued on the following page

1825 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1825

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1825
1825 Jul 18*	SPHYNX	John Watkins	1825 Aug 18**	1825 Aug 22*	1825 Aug 28*	1825 Oct 7*	1825 Oct 16**	1825 Oct 19**	1825 Nov 6*		8-Nov
	HM Sappho Sloop	Capt. W. Canning R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
					1825 Aug 29^*		1825 Sep 10**	Made Elizabeth departure.			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1825
1825 Aug 8*	KINGFISHER	Lt. James Henderson R.N.	1825 Sep 7**	1825 Sep 11**	1825 Sep 21*	1825 Nov 6*	1825 Nov 14**	1825 Nov 17**	1825 Dec 12*		14-Dec
	HM Orestes Sloop	Cmdr. Henry Litchfield R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
				1825 Sep 11**	1825 Sep 21^*	1825 Sep 26**	1825 Oct 2**	Made Sphynx departure.			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1826
1825 Sep 14*	SWALLOW	Lt. Thomas Baldock R.N.	1825 Oct 16**	1825 Oct 19**	1825 Oct 26	1825 Dec 10*	1825 Dec 17**	1825 Dec 21**	1826 Jan 18*		21-Jan
				Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1826
1825 Oct 10*	CAMDEN	John Tilley	1825 Nov 8**	1825 Nov 11**	1825 Nov 24*	1826 Jan 5*	1826 Jan 20**	1826 Jan 25**	1826 Feb 12*		15-Feb
	HM Menai Sloop	Capt. Houston Stewart R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
				1825 Nov 10**		1826 Nov 20**	1826 Dec 6**	Made Swallow departure.			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1826
1825 Nov 7*	CYGNET	Lt. Jas. G. Gooding R.N.	1825 Dec 5**	1825 Dec 8	1825 Dec 16*	1826 Feb 4*	1826 Feb 8**	1826 Feb 13**	1826 Mar 2*		4-Mar
	HM Rifleman Brig-Sloop	Cmdr. William Webb R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
						1826 Jan 1	1826 Jan 10**	Made Camden departure.			
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1826
1825 Dec 21*	ECLIPSE	Lt. A.R.L. Passingham R.N.	1826 Feb 6**	1826 Feb 9**	1826 Feb 19*	1826 Mar 6*	1826 Mar 14**	1826 Mar 17**	1826 Apr 9*		11-Apr
	HM Rifleman Brig-Sloop	Cmdr. William Webb R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
				1826 Feb 8**		1826 Feb 20^*	1826 Feb 26	Made Cygnet departure.			

January - June dates of 1825 sailings are found on the preceding page

1826 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1826

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1826	
1826 Jan 9*	FRANCIS FREELING	Mstr. James Cunningham R.N.	1826 Mar 6**	1826 Mar 11**	1826 Mar 17*	1826 Apr 7*	1826 Apr 13**	1826 Apr 18**	1826 May 19*	22-May	
	HM Rifleman Brig-Sloop	Cmdr. William Webb R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
						1826 Apr 1**	1826 Apr 28**				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1826	
1826 Feb 10*	PRINCE REGENT	Lt. M. Donellan R.N.	1826 Apr 1**	1826 Apr 3**	1826 Apr 9*	1826 May 4*	1826 May 12**	1826 May 17**	1826 Jun 5	7-Jun	
	HM Menai Sloop	Capt. Houston Stewart R.N.		Halifax	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
				1826 Apr 6**	1826 Apr 13		1826 May 17**				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1826	
1826 Mar 10*	REDPOLE	Roberts (Acting)	1826 Apr 1**	1826 Apr 3**	1826 Apr 10*	1826 Jun 8*	1826 Jun 17 **	1826 Jun 21**	1826 Jul 11*	13-Jul	
	HM Rifleman Brig-Sloop	Cmdr. William Webb R.N.		Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
							1826 Jun 1**				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1826	
1826 Apr 17*	FROLIC	Lt. Thomas Charles Baron R.N.	1826 May 13**	1826 May 16**	1826 May 24*	1826 Jul 7*	1826 Jul 16**	1826 Jul 20**	1826 Aug 12*	15-Aug	
	HM Grasshopper Sloop	Capt. W. Canning R.N.		Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
						1826 Jun 21					
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1826	
1826 May 8*	SPHYNX	John Watkins	1826 Jun 4**	1826 Jun 8**	1826 Jun 16*	1826 Aug 3*	1826 Aug 10**	1826 Aug 17**	1826 Sep 2*	4-Sep	
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth	1826	
1826 Jun 19*	LADY WELLINGTON*	Lt. Thomas Turner R.N. Cpt. Turner died on Sep 3 in NY, interred Sep 4.	1826 Jul 24**	1826 Jul 27**	1826 Aug 7*	1826 Sep 7*	1826 Sep 16**	1826 Sep 20**	1826 Oct 11*	14-Oct	
	HM Grasshopper Sloop	Capt. W. Canning R.N.		Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
				1826 Jul 27**	1826 Aug 14^*	1826 Aug 23**	1826 Aug 29**				

July - December dates of 1826 sailings are continued on the following page

1826 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1826

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - NEW YORK - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1826
1826 Jul 10*	SWALLOW	Lt. Thomas Baldock R.N.	1826 Aug 11**	1826 Aug 15**	1826 Aug 23*	1826 Oct 5*	1826 Oct 17**	1826 Oct 23**	1826 Nov 14*		16-Nov
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Lt. Henry Edwards R.N.		Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
				1826 Aug 15**			1826 Sep 11**				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1826
1826 Aug 14*	PLOVER	Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.	1826 Sep 16**	1826 Sep 19**	1826 Sep 25*	1826 Nov 3*	1826 Nov 10**	1826 Nov 15**	1826 Dec 2*		5-Dec
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1827
1826 Sep 11*	RINALDO	Lt. John A. Moore R.N.	1826 Oct 9**	1826 Oct 11**	1826 Oct 17*	1826 Dec 12*	1826 Dec 17**	1826 Dec 20*	1827 Jan 7*		10-Jan
	HM Orestes Sloop	Cmdr. William Jones R.N.		Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax*				
				1826 Oct 20	1826 Oct 28^*	1826 Oct 31^*	1826 Nov 8**				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1827
1826 Oct 9*	OSBORNE	Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.	1826 Nov 17**	1826 Nov 19**	1826 Nov 26	1827 Jan 4*	1827 Jan 17**	1827 Jan 20*	1827 Feb 26*		1-Mar
	HM Dotterel Sloop	Lt. Henry Edwards R.N.		Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
				1826 Nov 19**			1826 Dec 10**				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Halifax*	Halifax*	Falmouth		1827
1826 Nov 17*	DUKE OF YORK	Lt. Robert Snell R.N.	1826 Dec 23**	1826 Dec 29**	1827 Jan 8	1827 Feb 9	1827 Feb 13**	1827 Feb 19*	1827 Mar 8*		12-Mar
				Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
Falmouth			Halifax*	Halifax*	New York*	New York*	Carried dispatches from New York,		Falmouth		1827
1826 Dec 16*	FROLIC	Lt. Thomas Charles Baron R.N.	1827 Jan 9**	1827 Jan 16	1827 Jan 30	1827 Feb 6*	direct	Cruz & Caracas./	1827 Feb 26*		1-Mar
	Packet Brig Susan	Stairs		Halifax*	Bermuda	Bermuda	Halifax				
				~1827 Jan 16**							

January - June dates of 1826 sailings are found on the preceding page

1827 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1827

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - ANNAPOLIS - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth 1827 Jan 11^	High winds put into Plymouth, Jan 12; Sailed Jan 16* REDPOLE	John Bullock	Bermuda^ 1827 Mar 3^	1827 Mar 8*			Halifax^ 1827 Mar 22*	Halifax^ 1827 Apr 9*	Falmouth 1827 May 5*	1827 7-May
	Put 1313 letters into the Annapolis PO.** Packet Brig Susan**	Stairs**Jeffrey (Agent)		Bermuda** 1827 Mar 6**	Annapolis** 1827 Mar 18**	Annapolis** 1827 Mar 24**	Bermuda^* 			
Falmouth 1827 Feb 14*	Hired Vessel PRINCESS ELIZABETH 2	Lt. Edmund Scott R.N.	Bermuda^ 1827 Apr 5^*	Bermuda^ 			Halifax^ 1827 Apr 13*	Halifax^ 1827 May 1*	Falmouth 1827 May 22*	1827 24-May
	Put 1200 letters into the Annapolis PO.** Packet Brig Emily**	Hughes**Piper(Agent)		Bermuda** 1827 Apr 9**	Annapolis** 1827 Apr 15**	Annapolis** 1827 Apr 25**	Bermuda^* 			
Falmouth 1827 Mar 12*	Hired Vessel NOCTON	Joseph Morphew	Bermuda^ 	Bermuda^ 1827 Apr 11**			Halifax^ 1827 Apr 20*	Halifax^ 1827 May 9*	Falmouth 1827 May 26*	1827 29-May
	Packet Brig Susan**	Stairs**		Bermuda** 1827 Apr 11**	Annapolis** 1827 Apr 24**	Annapolis** 1827 Apr 28**	Bermuda^* 			
Falmouth 1827 Apr 13*	EMULOUS	Lt. W. P. Croke R.N.	Bermuda^ 	Bermuda^ 1827 May 24*			Halifax^ 1827 May 30*	Halifax^ 1827 Jun 18*	Falmouth 1827 Jul 4*	1827 6-Jul
	Packet Brig Emily**	Warmesley**Moore(Agent)		Bermuda** 1827 May --**	Annapolis** 1827 Jun 3**	Annapolis** 1827 Jun 8**	Bermuda^* 			
Falmouth 1827 May 5*	TYRIAN	Lt. Robert Dwyer R.N.	Bermuda^ 	Bermuda^ 1827 Jun 17*			Halifax^ 1827 Jun 18*	Halifax^ 1827 Jul 2*	Falmouth 1827 Jul 23*	1827 25-Jul
	Packet Brig Susan**	Stairs**		Bermuda** 1827 Jun 14**	Annapolis** 1827 Jun 22**	Annapolis** 	Bermuda^* 1827 Jul 6^*			
Falmouth 1827 Jun 9*	RINALDO	Lt. John A. Moore R.N.	Bermuda^ 	Bermuda^ 			Halifax^ 1827 Jul 15*	Halifax^ 1827 Jul 29*	Falmouth 1827 Aug 13*	1827 15-Aug
	Packet Brig Emily**	Warmesley**Beddock(Agent)		Bermuda** 1827 Jul 10**	Annapolis** 1827 Jul 20**	Annapolis** ~1827 Jul 31**	Bermuda^* 			
Falmouth 1827 Jul 7*	GOLDFINCH	Lt. John Walkie R.N.	Bermuda^ 1827 Aug 26^	Bermuda^ 			Halifax^ 1827 Sep 3*	Halifax^ 1827 Sep 17*	Falmouth 1827 Oct 7*	1827 10-Oct
				Bermuda** 	Annapolis** 	Annapolis** 	Bermuda^* 			
Falmouth 1827 Aug 4*	ECLIPSE	Lt. C.W.G. Griffin R.N.	Bermuda^ 	Bermuda^ 1827 Sep 1*			Halifax^ 1827 Sep 12*	Halifax^ 1827 Sep 29*	Falmouth 1827 Oct 20*	1827 22-Oct
	Packet Brig Emily**	Warmesley**		Bermuda** 1827 Sep 7**	Annapolis** 1827 Sep 18**	Annapolis** 	Bermuda^* 			
Falmouth 1827 Sep 13*	SWALLOW	Lt. Thomas Baldock R.N.	Bermuda^ 	Bermuda^ 1827 Oct 6*			Halifax^ 1827 Oct 16*	Halifax^ 1827 Oct 28*	Falmouth 1827 Nov 14*	1827 16-Nov
	Packet Brig Susan**	Stairs**		Bermuda** 1827 Oct 11**	Annapolis** 1827 Oct 20**	Annapolis** 	Bermuda^* 			

October - December dates of 1827 Boston sailings, are continued on the following page

1827 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1827

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		GPO*
Falmouth	Hired Vessel	Damage prior to entering	Halifax^		Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1827 Oct 8*	MARQUIS of QUEENSBURY	James Richardson Hannah^	1827 Nov 15*			1827 Jan 2*		1827 Dec 17*	1828 Jan 4*	7-Jan	
	HM Contest Sloop	Lt. Edward Plaggenborg R.N.		Halifax*	Bermuda^		Halifax^				
				1827 Nov 15*							
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig	Lt. Edward Potter R.N.		Halifax*	Boston*		Halifax^				
				1827 Nov 15*	1827 Nov 29**						
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax*	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1827 Nov 11*	CYGNET	Lt. Jas. G. Gooding R.N.	1827 Dec 9*	1827 Dec 9*	1827 Dec 18*	1827 Dec 31*	1828 Jan 6*	1828 Jan 22*	24-Jan		
	Brought Cygnet mail to Gloucester Dec 15, and by land to Boston*			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston**	Halifax*				
	Mail Brig Emily*	Kelly**Seaver(Agent)		1827 Dec 9*	1827 Dec 16**		1828 Jan 3*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax*	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1827 Dec 12*	SKYLARK	Lt. Benjamin Aplin R.N.	1828 Feb 15*	1828 Feb 20*	1828 Mar 3^*	1828 Mar 9*	1828 Mar 22*	1828 Mar 25*	1828 Apr 10*	12-Apr	
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston**	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Susan*	Starr**		1828 Feb 20*	1828 Mar 2**	1828 Mar 18*	1828 Mar 23*				

January - September dates of 1827 Annapolis sailings, are continued on the preceding page

1828 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1828

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Jan 12*	FROLIC	Lt. T. C. Barron R.N.	1828 Mar 3*	1828 Mar 4*	1828 Mar 12^*	1828 Mar 14*	1828 Mar 24^	1828 Mar 31*	1828 Apr 17*	19-Apr	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1828 Mar 4*	1828 Mar 10**	1828 Mar 25**	1828 Mar 30*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Feb 15*	MUTINE	Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.	1828 Mar 20*	1828 Mar 22*	1828 Mar 31^*	1828 Apr 2^*	1828 Apr 9*	1828 Apr 20*	1828 May 17*	19-May	
	Mail Boat Susan*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1828 Mar 24*	1828 Mar 31*	1828 Apr 11*	1828 Apr 18*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Mar 8*	OSBORNE	Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.	1828 Apr 25*	1828 Apr 25*	1828 May 2^*	1828 May 4^	1828 May 12*	1828 May 25*	1828 Jun 15*	18-Jun	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1828 Apr 25*	1828 Apr 30**	1828 May 16**	1828 May 25*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Apr 5*	SWALLOW	Lt Thomas Baldock R.N.	1828 May 6*	1828 May 7*	1828 May 13^*	1828 May 15^*	1828 May 24*	1828 May 29*	1828 Jun 22*	24-Jun	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1828 May 7*	1828 May 11**	1828 May 23**					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 May 13*	LADY MARY PELHAM	Lt. Henry Cary R.N.	1828 Jun 14*	1828 Jun 15*	1828 Jul 1^*	1828 Jul 3^*	1828 Jul 9*	1828 Jul 13*	1828 Aug 2*	4-Aug	
	Lost both topmast, put into Portsmouth, mail by land to Boston.**			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly**		1828 Jun 15*	1828 Jun 25**	1828 Jul 9*	1828 Jul 12*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Jun 7*	Marchioness of SALISBURY	James Graham	1828 Jul 14*	1828 Jul 15*	1828 Jul 31^*	1828 Aug 2^*	1828 Aug 8*	1828 Aug 17*	1828 Sep 17*	~20-Sep	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1828 Jul 14*	1828 Jul 19**	1828 Aug 5*	1828 Aug 10*				

July - December dates of 1828 sailings are continued on the following page

1828 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1828

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Jul 5*	SPHYNX	Lt. A.R.L.Passingham R.N.	1828 Aug 13*	1828 Aug 14*	1828 Aug 22^*	1828 Aug 25^*	1828 Sep 5*	1828 Sep 10*	1828 Sep 29*	2-Oct	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1828 Aug 14*	1828 Aug 21*		1828 Sep 9*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Aug 10*	COUNTESS of CHICHESTER	William Kirkness^	1828 Sep 16*	1828 Sep 17*	1828 Sep 24^*	1828 Sep 26^*	1828 Oct 4*	1828 Oct 12*	1828 Nov 3*	5-Nov	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1828 Sep 16**	1828 Sep 19**		1828 Oct 5*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Sep 6*	HOPE	Lt. John Wright R.N.	1828 Oct 3*	1828 Oct 3*	1828 Oct 12^*	1828 Oct 16*	1828 Oct 26*	1828 Nov 2*	1828 Nov 19*	21-Nov	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1828 Oct 5**	1828 Oct 12**		1828 Oct 28*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1828	
1828 Oct 6*	LADY WELLINGTON	Lt. William Lugg R.N.	1828 Nov 2*	1828 Nov 4*	1828 Nov 14^*	1828 Nov 17^*	1828 Nov 24*	1828 Dec 4*	1828 Dec 20*	22-Dec	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1828 Nov 5*	1828 Nov 13**	1828 Nov 29*	1828 Dec 2*				
Falmouth			Halifax^						Falmouth		
1828 Nov 10*	ARIEL	Lt. James Figg R.N.	Lost at Sea.^								
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1829	
1828 Dec 9*	KINGFISHER	Lt. Bethune Walker R.N.	1829 Jan 19*	1829 Jan 20*	1829 Jan 29^*	1829 Jan 31*	1829 Feb 12*	1829 Feb 17*	1829 Mar 22*	24-Mar	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^				
				1829 Jan 22**	1829 Jan 26**		1829 Feb 13*				

January - June dates of 1828 sailings are found on the preceding page

1829 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1829

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax*		Falmouth	
1829 Jan 11*	MYRTLE	Lt. Samuel Sison R.N.	1829 Mar 5*	1829 Mar 7*	1829 Mar 15^*	1829 Mar 18^*				
Struck the Ragged Ile off Nova Scotia on Apr 3, and went to pieces, crew and part of the mail saved.^										
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1829 Mar 7*	1829 Mar 18**	1829 Apr 1*	1829 Apr 6*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Carried Myrtle returning mail direct to Falmouth.^				Halifax^	Falmouth	1829
1829 Feb 7*	MUTINE	Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.	1829 Apr 5*					1829 Apr 14*	1829 May 8*	11-May
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^			
				1829 Apr 7*	1829 Apr 15**	1829 May 5*	1829 May 10*			
Falmouth	Brought Feb (Mutine) & Mar mails to Bermuda.^*		Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1829
1829 Mar 11*	RINALDO	Lt. John Hill R.N.	1829 Apr 12*	1829 Apr 13*	1829 Apr 23^*	1829 Apr 26*	1829 May 6*	1829 May 11*	1829 May 31*	3-Jun
	Brought March mail to Boston**			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^			
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig	Lt. Edward Potter R.N.		1829 Apr 13*	1829 Apr 18**					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1829
1829 Apr 8*	DUKE OF YORK	Lt. Sullivan (acting)^	1829 May 24*	1829 May 24*	1829 Jun 9^*	1829 Jun 14*	1829 Jun 21*	1829 Jun 25*	1829 Jul 14*	17-Jul
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^			
				1829 May 24*	1829 May 30**	1829 Jun 8**	1829 Jun 17*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1829
1829 May 9*	HM BADGER BRIG	Com. R. F. Rowley R.N.	1829 Jun 3*	1829 Jun 4*	1829 Jul 3^*	1829 Jul 7^	1829 Jul 12*	1829 Jul 16*	1829 Aug 3*	6-Aug
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^			
				1829 Jun 4*	1829 Jun 11**	1829 Jun 23*	1829 Jun 26*			
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1829
1829 Jun 8*	NOCTON	Joseph Morphew^	1829 Jul 18*	1829 Jul 18*	1829 Aug 3^*	1829 Aug 6*	1829 Aug 18*	1829 Aug 23*	1829 Sep 16*	18-Sep
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^			
				1829 Jul 18*	1829 Jul 24**	1829 Aug 5*	1829 Aug 9*			

July - December dates of 1829 sailings are continued on the following page

1829 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1829

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1829
1829 Jul 5*	GOLDFINCH	Lt. John Walkie R.N.	1829 Aug 10*	1829 Aug 11*	1829 Aug 22^*	1829 Aug 25*	1829 Sep 1*	1829 Sep 6*	1829 Sep 23*		26-Sep
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Aug 11*	1829 Aug 17**	1829 Aug 31*	1829 Sep 4*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1829
1829 Aug 8*	SPEY	William James	1829 Sep 16*	1829 Sep 16*	1829 Sep 27^*	1829 Oct 5*	1829 Oct 17*	1829 Oct 21*	1829 Nov 12*		14-Nov
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Kelly*		1829 Sep 16*	1829 Sep 21*	1829 Oct 5*	1829 Oct 8*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1829
1829 Sep 5*	OPOSSUM	Lt. Thomas Hannam R.N.	1829 Oct 9*	1829 Oct 9*	1829 Oct 20^*	1829 Oct 30^*	1829 Nov 5*	1829 Nov 9*	1829 Dec 3*		5-Dec
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Oct 9**	1829 Oct 14**	1829 Nov 3*	1829 Nov 6*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1830
1829 Oct 10*	PLOVER	Lt. William Downey R.N.	1829 Nov 18*	1829 Nov 21*	1829 Dec 6^*	1829 Dec 7*	1829 Dec 13*	1829 Dec 22*	1830 Jan 14*		16-Jan
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1829 Nov 21*	1829 Nov 27**	1829 Dec 14*	1829 Dec 21*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1830
1829 Nov 7*	CALYPSO	Lt. Richard Peyton R.N.	1829 Dec 2*	1829 Dec 3*	1829 Dec 10^*	1829 Dec 19*	1829 Dec 28*	1830 Jan 3*	1830 Jan 21*		23-Jan
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1829 Dec 3*	1829 Dec 9**		1829 Dec 24*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax*	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1830
1829 Dec 5*	BRISEIS	Lt. John Downey R.N.	1830 Jan 8*	1830 Jan 9*	1830 Jan 14^*	1830 Jan 17*	1830 Jan 23*	1830 Feb 7*	1830 Feb 27*		2-Mar
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1830 Jan 9*	1830 Jan 16**	1830 Jan 31*	1830 Feb 6*				

July - December dates of 1829 sailings are continued on the following page

1830 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1830

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830
1830 Jan 9*	CAMDEN	John Tilley	1830 Mar 13*	1830 Mar 19*	1830 Mar 31^*	1830 Apr 3**	1830 Apr 23*	1830 Apr 25*	1830 May 15*	18-May
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1830 Mar 15**	1830 Mar 19**	1830 Apr 3**	1830 Apr 17*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830
1830 Feb 6*	REYNARD	Lt. George Dunsford R.N.	1830 Mar 21*	1830 Mar 22*	1830 Apr 12^*	1830 Apr 16*	1830 Apr 24*	1830 May 2*	1830 May 19*	21-May
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1830 Mar 22*	1830 Mar 26**	1830 Apr 16*	1830 Apr 21*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830
1830 Mar 9*	FROLIC	Lt. W. P. Green R.N.	1830 Apr 15*	1830 Apr 16*	1830 Apr 21^*	1830 Apr 24*	1830 May 3*	1830 May 10*	1830 May 26*	~28-May
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig	Lt. Edward Potter R.N.		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1830 Apr 16*	1830 Apr 21**					
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830
1830 Apr 10*	BARRACOUTA^	Lt. R. B. James R.N.	1830 May 21*	1830 May 22*	1830 May 28^*	1830 May 31*	1830 Jun 6*	1830 Jun 15*	1830 Jul 4*	6-Jul
	Mail Boat Emily**	Kelly**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1830 May 22*	1830 May 28**					
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830
1830 May 8*	RINALDO	Lt. John Hill R.N.	1830 Jun 6*	1830 Jun 8*	1830 Jun 17^*	1830 Jun 19^	1830 Jun 26*	1830 Jul 8^	1830 Jul 29^	~31-Jul
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1830 Jun 6*	1830 Jun 12**	1830 Jun 27*	1830 Jul 1*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830
1830 Jun 7*	NIGHTINGALE	Lt. George Fortescue R.N.	1830 Jul 22*	1830 Jul 22*	1830 Jul 29^*	1830 Jul 31*	1830 Aug 7*	1830 Aug 15*	1830 Sep 3*	6-Sep
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1830 Jul 22*	1830 Jul 26**	1830 Aug 6*	1830 Aug 14*			

July - December dates of 1830 sailings are continued on the following page

1830 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1830

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830	
1830 Jul 11*	GOLDFINCH	Lt. John Walkie R.N.	1830 Aug 16*	1830 Aug 17*	1830 Aug 27^*	1830 Aug 29^	1830 Sep 8*	1830 Sep 11*	1830 Oct 3^		~5-Oct
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1830 Aug 16**	1830 Aug 23**	1830 Sep 6**	1830 Sep 9*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830	
1830 Aug 9*	TYRIAN	Lt. Robert Dwyer R.N.	1830 Sep 10*	1830 Sep 11*	1830 Sep 16^*	1830 Sep 26^	1830 Oct 3*	1830 Oct 6*	1830 Oct 26*		28-Oct
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1830 Sep 11**	1830 Sep 15**	1830 Sep 28*	1830 Oct 3*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830	
1830 Sep 5*	NOCTON	Joseph Morphew	1830 Oct 23*	1830 Oct 24*	1830 Oct 31^*	1830 Nov 4^	1830 Nov 21*	1830 Nov 25^	1830 Dec 20^		~23 Dec
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1830 Oct 24**	1830 Oct 28**	1830 Nov 16*	1830 Nov 20*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1830	
1830 Oct 11*	LYRA	Lt. James St. John R.N.	1830 Nov 1*	1830 Nov 1*	1830 Nov 7^*	1830 Nov 9*	1830 Nov 22*	1830 Nov 28*	1830 Dec 16*		20-Dec
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1830 Nov 2**	1830 Nov 5**	1830 Nov 18*	1830 Nov 21*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1831	
1830 Nov 12*	OSBORNE	Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.	1830 Dec 25*	1830 Dec 29*	1830 Jan 6^*	1831 Jan 9*	1830 Feb 5*	1831 Feb 9*	1831 Feb 27*		1-Mar
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1830 Dec 29**	1831 Jan 3**	1831 Jan 14*	1831 Jan 22*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		
1830 Dec 11*	PLOVER	Lt. William Downey R.N.	1830 Dec 30*	1830 Dec 30*	1831 Jan 8^*	1831 Jan 10*	1831 Jan 27*	1831 Feb 6*	1831 Feb 23*		25-Feb
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1830 Dec 30**	1831 Jan 4**	1831 Jan 17*	1831 Jan 25*				

January - June dates of 1830 sailings are found on the preceding page

1831 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1831

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet		Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	
Falmouth				Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1831
1831 Jan 8*	RINALDO	Lt. John Hill R.N. (acting)	1831 Feb 5*	1831 Feb 6*	1831 Feb 12^*	1831 Feb 15*	1831 Feb 22*	1831 Mar 6*	1831 Mar 29*		1-Apr
	Brought January Packet mail to Boston & returned with American.			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		1831 Feb 6*	1831 Feb 17**	1831 Mar 3*	1831 Mar 6*				
Falmouth	Lost, foremast, bowsprit, bulwarks on Mar 15.*		Halifax^	Halifax^	No Bermuda stop, returned direct to Falmouth					Falmouth	1831
1831 Feb 11*	REINDEER	Lt. William Lee Rees R.N.	1831 Apr 7*	1831 Apr 20*	Under jury foremast and bowsprit*					1831 May 6*	9-May
	Brought February Packet mail to Boston & returned with American.			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1831 Apr 8**	1831 Apr 14**	1831 May 1*	1831 May 5*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1831	
1831 Mar 17*	OPOSSUM	Lt. Robert Peter R.N.	1831 Apr 11*	1831 Apr 13*		1831 May 5*	1831 May 11*	1831 May 15*	1831 Jun 9*	11-Jun	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1831 Apr 12**	1831 Apr 18**	1831 May 2*	1831 May 5*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1831	
1831 Apr 9*	BRISEIS	Lt. John Downey R.N.^	1831 May 7*		1831 May 25^*	1831 May 28*	1831 Jun 5*	1831 Jun 8*	1831 Jun 25*	27-Jun	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1831 May 7*	1831 May 17**	1831 May 29*	1831 Jun 1*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1831	
1831 May 9*	TYRIAN	Lt. Robert Dwyer R.N.	1831 Jun 4*	1831 Jun 5^*	1831 Jun 12^*	1831 Jun 15*	1831 Jun 21*	1831 Jun 28*	1831 Jul 17*	19-Jul	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1831 Jun 5*	1831 Jun 10**	1831 Jun 23*	1831 Jun 28*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1831	
1831 Jun 4*	MUTINE	Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.	1831 Jul 12*	1831 Jul 13*	1831 Jul 25^*	1831 Jul 29*	1831 Aug 6*	1831 Aug 14*	1831 Aug 31*	2-Sep	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1831 Jul 13*	1831 Jul 18**	1831 Jul 30*	1831 Aug 2*				

July - December dates of 1840 sailings are continued on the following page

1831 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1831

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1831
1831 Jul 9*	BARRACOUTA	Lt. R. B. James R.N.	1831 Aug 7*		1831 Aug 19^*	1831 Aug 21*	1831 Sep 1*	1831 Sep 7*	1831 Sep 24*		27-Sep
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1831 Aug 8**	1831 Aug 11**	1831 Aug 26*	1831 Aug 30*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1831
1831 Aug 6*	ZEPHYR	Lt. Charles Church R.N.	1831 Sep 17*	1831 Sep 18*	1831 Sep 27^*	1831 Oct 1*	1831 Oct 7*	1831 Oct 15*	1831 Nov 2*		4-Nov
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1831 Sep 17*	1831 Sep 21**	1831 Sep 29*	1831 Oct 7*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1831
1831 Sep 12*	PLOVER	Lt. William Downey R.N.	1831 Oct 22*	1831 Oct 23*	1831 Oct 29^*	1831 Nov 4*	1831 Nov 15*	1831 Nov 20*	1831 Dec 8*		10-Dec
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1831 Oct 22**	1831 Oct 28**	1831 Nov 12*	1831 Nov 15*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1832
1831 Oct 10*	LORD MELVILLE	Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.	1831 Nov 12^	1831 Nov 13*	1831 Nov 20^*	1831 Nov 22*	1831 Dec 14*	1831 Dec 18*	1832 Jan 7*		9-Jan
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1831 Nov 13*	1831 Nov 25**	1831 Dec 3*	1831 Dec 8*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1832
1831 Nov 5*	DUKE OF YORK	Lt. Robert Snell R.N.	1832 Jan 10*		1832 Jan 23^*	1832 Jan 27*	1832 Feb 11*	1832 Feb 22*	1832 Mar 11*		13-Mar
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1832 Jan 10*	1832 Jan 20**	1832 Feb 1*	1832 Feb 6*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		1832
1831 Dec 15*	OPOSSUM	Lt. Robert Peter R.N.	1832 Feb 1*	1832 Feb 3*	1832 Feb 12^*	1832 Feb 14^*	1832 Feb 23*	1832 Feb 27*	1832 Mar 17^		~19 Mar
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1832 Feb 1*	1832 Feb 7**	1832 Feb 20*	1832 Feb 23*				

January - June dates of 1839 sailings are found on the preceding page

1832 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1832

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH										
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1832
1832 Jan 7*	CYGNET	Lt. James G. Gooding R.N.	1832 Feb 14*	1832 Feb 22*	1832 Mar 5^*	1832 Mar 10*	1832 Mar 16*	1832 Mar 20*	1832 Apr 17*	19-Apr
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1832 Feb 14**	1832 Feb 20**	1832 Mar 2*	1832 Mar 9*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1832
1832 Feb 4*	FROLIC	Lt. W. P. Green R.N.	1832 Mar 21*	1832 Mar 23*	1832 Mar 29^*	1832 Apr 1*	1832 Apr 10*	1832 Apr 23*	1832 May 24*	15-May
	Brought February Packet mail, received via Gloucester**			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		1832 Mar 22*	1832 Apr 6**	1832 Apr 13**	1832 Apr 24*			
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1832
1832 Mar 14*	CAMDEN	John Tilly^	1832 Apr 14*	1832 Apr 21*	1832 May 4^*	1832 May 13*	1832 May 25*	1832 May 30*	1832 Jun 20*	22-Jun
	Mail Boat Emily**	Kelly**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1832 Apr 14^*	1832 Apr 20**	1832 May 4*	1832 May 8*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^				Falmouth	
1832 Apr 11*	HM RECRUIT BRIG	Lt. Hodges^	1832 May 25*	1832 May 29*	Lost at Sea, did not arrive at Bermuda^					
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1832 May 26*	1832 May 30**	1832 Jun 11**	1832 Jun 15*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1832
1832 May 7^	LAPWING	Lt. G. B. Forster R.N.	1832 Jun 4*	1832 Jun 6*	1832 Jun 19^*	1832 Jun 22*	1832 Jun 30*	1832 Jul 4*	1832 Aug 6*	8-Aug
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1832 Jun 4*	1832 Jun 11**		1832 Jun 27*			
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1832
1832 Jun 9*	SHELDRAKE	Lt. A.R.L. Passingham R.N.	1832 Jul 10*	1832 Jul 12*	1832 Jul 25^*	1832 Jul 28*	1832 Aug 4*	1832 Aug 7*	1832 Aug 25*	27-Aug
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1832 Jul 11*	1832 Jul 20**	1832 Jul 29*	1832 Aug 1*			

July - December dates of 1832 sailings are continued on the following page

1832 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1832

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1832	
1832 Jul 7	STANMER	Robert B. Sutton	1832 Aug 10*	1832 Aug 11*	1832 Aug 24^*	1832 Aug 28*	1832 Sep 6*	1832 Sep 8*	1832 Sep 29*	1-Oct	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
						1832 Sep 3*	1832 Sep 7*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1832	
1832 Aug 6*	PIGEON	Lt. John Binney R.N.	1832 Sep 2*	1832 Sep 3*	1832 Sep 12^*	1832 Sep 15*	1832 Sep 23*	1832 Sep 30*	1832 Oct 27*	29-Oct	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1832 Sep 2*		1832 Sep 20*	1832 Sep 25*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Fowey	1832	
1832 Sep 8*	REYNARD*	Lt. George Dunsford R.N.	1832 Oct 10*	1832 Oct 12*	1832 Oct 19^*	1832 Oct 29*	1832 Nov 4*^	1832 Nov 11*	1832 Dec 2*	4-Dec	
	Mail Boat Emily*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1832 Oct 10*	1832 Oct 20**	1832 Oct 27*	1832 Nov 4*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1832	
1832 Oct 8*	ECLIPSE	Lt. C.W.G. Griffin R.N.	1832 Nov 2*	1832 Nov 3*	1832 Nov 9^*	1832 Nov 12*	1832 Nov 22*	1832 Nov 28*	1832 Dec 14*	17-Dec	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Kelly**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1832 Nov 3*	1832 Nov 7**	1832 Nov 23*	1832 Nov 28*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth		
1832 Nov 11*	CALYPSO	Lt. Richard Peyton R.N.		1832 Dec 22^*	1833 Jan 5^*	1833 Jan 13^*	1833 Jan 20*	1833 Jan 29^			
	Mail Boat Emily*	Kelly*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*		Calypso, lost at sea ~ Jan 30, last seen surrounded by Icebergs,		
				1832 Dec 26**	1832 Dec 30**	1833 Jan 12**					
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1833	
1832 Dec 10*	EMULOUS	Lt. W. P. Croke R.N.	1833 Jan 26**	1833 Jan 29^*	1833 Feb 6^*	1833 Feb 10*		1833 Feb 26*	1833 Mar 26*	28-Mar	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1833 Jan 26**	1833 Feb 1**						

January - June dates of 1832 sailings are found on the preceding page

1833 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1833

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - FALMOUTH											Mail at
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	GPO*	
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1833	
1833 Jan 7*	LORD MELVILLE	Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.	1833 Feb 17^*	1833 Feb 19	1833 Feb 27^*	1833 Mar 2^*	1833 Mar 13^*	1833 Apr 2*	1833 Apr 12*	15-Apr	
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Emily*^	Kelly*^									
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1833	
1833 Feb 16*	GOLDFINCH	Lt. Edward Collier R.N.	1833 Mar 20	1833 Mar 22	1833 Mar 30^*	1833 Apr 3^*	1833 Apr 9*^	1833 Apr 17*	1833 May 4*	6-May	
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*^*	Stairs*^		1833 Mar 23**	1833 Mar 28**	1833 Apr 13**					
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1833	
1833 Mar 9*	PIGEON	Lt. John Binney R.N.	1833 Apr 6*	1833 Apr 8	1833 Apr 14^*	1833 Apr 17^	1833 Apr 24*	1833 Apr 30*	1833 May 16*	18-May	
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Emily*^	Kelly*^		1833 Apr 7**	1833 Apr 11**	1833 Apr 25**	1833 Apr 29*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1833	
1833 Apr 6*	BARRACOUTA	Lt. Robert B. James R.N.	1833 May 9*	1833 May 13^*	1833 May 28^*	1833 Jun 1*	1833 Jun 9*	1833 Jun 14*	1833 Jul 8*	10-Jul	
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*^	Stairs*^		1833 May 9**	1833 May 12**	1833 May 24*	1833 May 31*				
Falmouth			Halifax^	Halifax^	Bermuda^	Bermuda^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Falmouth	1833	
1833 May 6*	LYRA	Lt. James St. John R.N.	1833 Jun 5*	1833 Jun 6*	1833 Jun 14^*	1833 Jun 17^*	1833 Jun 26*	1833 Jun 30*	1833 Jul 19*	22-Jul	
				Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Emily*^	Kelly*^		1833 Jun 6*		1833 Jun 27*	1833 Jun 30*				

June - December dates of 1833 sailings are continued on the following page

1833 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1833

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH										Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1833
1833 Jun 8*	REYNARD	Lt. George Dunsford R.N.	1833 Jul 18*					1833 Jul 28*	1833 Aug 26*	28-Aug
	Mail Boat Emily*^	Kelly*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1833 Jul 19*	1833 Jul 30**					
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs*^		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*			
				1833 Jul 19*	1833 Jul 31^*	1833 Aug 4^*	1833 Aug 13^*			
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1833
1833 Jul 6*	MUTINE	Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.	1833 Aug 7					1833 Aug 18*	1833 Sep 6*	9-Sep
	N. S. Govment. Chebucto Brig*^			Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
					1833 Aug 13					
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Prowse*^		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*			
					1833 Aug 19^*	1833 Aug 23^*				
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1833
1833 Aug 10*	CAMDEN	Lt. Charles Tilly R.N.						1833 Sep 11*	1833 Oct 11*	14-Oct
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1833 Sep 7*	1833 Sep 10**	1833 Sep 20*	1833 Sep 25*			
	Mail Boat Emily*^	Prowse*^		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*			
				1833 Sep 8*	1833 Sep 15^*	1833 Sep 19*	1833 Sep 25*			
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1833
1833 Sep 7*	SWALLOW	Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.	1833 Oct 8*					1833 Oct 20*	1833 Nov 5*	7-Nov
	Brig Eliza & Ann*	Lewis*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
						1833 Oct 31*	1833 Nov 3*			
	Mail Boat Velocity*	Prowse*^		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*			
				1833 Oct 10^*	1833 Oct 23^*					
Falmouth	Hired Vessel		Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1833
1833 Oct 5*	STANMER	Robert S. Sutton	1833 Nov 9*					1833 Nov 19*	1833 Dec 4*	6-Dec
	Mail Boat Emily*^	Kelly*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
				1833 Nov 11**	1833 Nov 25**					
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs*^		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*			
				1833 Nov 15*	1833 Nov 25^*	1833 Nov 27^*				
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1834
1833 Nov 9*	RINALDO	Lt. John Hill R.N.	1833 Dec 10^					1833 Dec 23*	1834 Jan 8*	9-Jan
	Mail Boat Velocity*^	Brown*^		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*			
						1833 Dec 28*	1834 Jan 1*			
	Mail Boat Roseway*^	Abel*^		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*			
				1833 Dec 11^*	1833 Dec 22^*	1833 Dec 30*	1834 Jan 9*			
Falmouth	Sailed Dec 7 & 8, put back both times.^		Halifax^	Lost at Sea, never made Halifax, a small boat belonging to the Thais was recovered on 5 April 1834, on the coast of Galway, Ireland.^					Falmouth	
1833 Dec 12*	THAIS	Lt. Charles Church R.N.								

1834 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1834

Sailed	Packet	Captain	FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth 1834 Jan 20*	Hired Vessel LORD MELVILLE	Sailed Jan 6, 8, 12, put back.^ Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.	Halifax^ 1834 Feb 27*	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	Halifax^ 1834 Mar 9*	Falmouth 1834 Mar 25*	1834 28-Mar
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		1834 Feb 27*	1834 Mar 7**	1834 Mar 19*	1834 Mar 22*			
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1834 Feb 28^*	Bermuda* 1834 Mar 10^*	Bermuda* 1834 Mar 16^*	Halifax* 1834 Mar 28*			
Falmouth 1834 Feb 8*	ECLIPSE	Lt. William Forrester R.N.	Halifax^ 1834 Mar 8*	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	Halifax^ 1834 Mar 23*	Falmouth 1834 Apr 26*	1834 29-Apr
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Kelly**		1834 Mar 9*	1834 Mar 16**					
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse^*		Halifax* 1834 Mar 9*	Bermuda* 1834 Mar 19^*	Bermuda* 1834 Mar 26^*	Halifax* 1834 Apr 8*			
Falmouth 1834 Mar 10*	SHELDRAKE	Lt. A.R.L. Passingham R.N.	Halifax^ 1834 Apr 4^	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	Halifax^ 1834 Apr 18*	Falmouth 1834 May 3*	1834 5-May
	Mail Boat Emily**	Kelly**		1834 Apr 4**	1834 Apr 8**	1834 Apr 22*	1834 Apr 26*			
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs*		Halifax* 1834 Apr 5^*	Bermuda* 1834 Apr 11^*	Bermuda* 1834 Apr 16^*	Halifax* 1834 Apr 25*			
Falmouth 1834 Apr 7*	SWALLOW	Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.	Halifax^ 1834 May 4*	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	Halifax^ 1834 May 18*	Falmouth 1834 Jun 4*	1834 6-Jun
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		1834 May 4**	1834 May 7**	1834 May 19*	1834 May 23*			
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Blanchard*		Halifax* 1834 May 5^*	Bermuda* 1834 May 20^*	Bermuda* 1834 May 26^*	Halifax* 1834 Jun 5*			
Falmouth 1834 May 12*	LAPWING	Lt. G. B. Forster R.N.	Halifax^ 1834 Jun 17*	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	Halifax^ 1834 Jun 29*	Falmouth 1834 Jul 19*	1834 22-Jun
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		1834 Jun 18*	1834 Jun 23**	1834 Jul 5**	1834 Jul 8*			
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1834 Jun 18*	Bermuda* 1834 Jul 6*	Bermuda* 1834 Jul 12*				
Falmouth 1834 Jun 9*	REINDEER	Lt. H. P. Dicken R.N.	Halifax^ 1834 Jul 12*	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*	Halifax^ 1834 Jul 29*	Falmouth 1834 Aug 19*	1834 21-Aug
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Blanchard**		1834 Jul 20**	1834 Jul 27**	1834 Aug 7*	1834 Aug 11*			
	Mail Boat Velocity*^	Browse^*		Halifax* 1834 Jul 25^*	Bermuda* 1834 Aug 2^*	Bermuda* 1834 Aug 7^*	Halifax* 1834 Aug 14*			

July - December dates of 1834 sailings are continued on the following page

1834 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1834

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth 1835 Jul 5*	Hired Vessel DUKE OF YORK	Lt. Robert Snell R.N.	Halifax ^ 1834 Aug 2*					Halifax ^ 1834 Aug 14*	Falmouth 1834 Sep 1*		1834 3-Sep
	Mail Boat Emily**	Boole**		Halifax * 1834 Aug 4*	Boston * 1834 Aug 13**	Boston * 1834 Aug 24*	Halifax * 1834 Aug 28*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax * 1834 Aug 4*	Bermuda * 1834 Aug 16^*	Bermuda * 1834 Aug 21^*	Halifax * 1834 Sep 2*				
Falmouth 1834 Aug 9*	Hired Vessel LADY MARY PELHAM	Lt. Walter Leslie R.N.	Halifax ^ 1834 Sep 22*					Halifax ^ 1834 Oct 1*	Falmouth 1834 Oct 18*		1834 20-Oct
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		Halifax * 1834 Sep 22*	Boston * 1834 Sep 30**	Boston * 1834 Oct 11*	Halifax * 1834 Oct 15*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Blanchard^*		Halifax * 1834 Sep 22*	Bermuda * 1834 Oct 2^*	Bermuda * 1834 Oct 8^*	Halifax * 1834 Oct 19*	Mail arrived in time for Spey sailing.^*			
Falmouth 1834 Sep 8*	SPEY	Lt. Robert B. James R.N.	Halifax ^ 1834 Oct 12*					Halifax ^ 1834 Oct 21*	Falmouth 1834 Nov 7*		1834 10-Nov
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax * 1834 Oct 13*	Boston * 1834 Oct 17**	Boston * 1834 Oct 29*	Halifax * 1834 Nov 4*				
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		Halifax * 1834 Oct 13*	Bermuda * 1834 Oct 19^*	Bermuda * 1834 Oct 27*	Halifax * 1834 Nov 13*				
Falmouth 1834 Oct 4*	GOLDFINCH	Lt. Edward Collier R.N.	Halifax ^ 1834 Nov 4*					Halifax ^ 1834 Nov 17*	Falmouth 1834 Dec 1*		1834 4-Dec
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Blanchard**		Halifax * 1834 Nov 6**	Boston * 1834 Nov 9**	Boston * 1834 Nov 20*	Halifax * 1834 Nov 25*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse^*		Halifax * 1834 Nov 4^*	Bermuda * 1834 Nov 12^*	Bermuda * 1834 Nov 16^*	Halifax * 1834 Nov 6*				
Falmouth 1834 Nov 19*	ECLIPSE	Lt. William Forrester R.N.	Halifax ^ 1834 Dec 20**					Halifax ^ 1834 Dec 31*	Falmouth 1835 Jan 15*		1835 17-Jan
	Mail Boat Emily**	Boole**		Halifax * 1834 Dec 22^*	Boston * 1834 Dec 25**	Boston * 1835 Jan 19*	Halifax * 1835 Jan 24*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax * 1834 Dec 22^*	Bermuda * 1835 Jan 6^*	Bermuda * 1835 Jan 10^*	Halifax * 1835 Jan 18*				
Falmouth 1834 Dec 6*	BRISEIS	Lt. John Downey R.N.	Halifax ^ 1835 Jan 1*	Mail landed at Liverpool NS, carried by land to Halifax arriving Jan. 4*				Halifax ^ 1835 Jan 18*	Falmouth 1835 Feb 3*		1835 5-Feb
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		Halifax * 1835 Jan 4*	Boston * 1835 Jan 9**	Boston * 1835 Jan 11*	Halifax * 1835 Jan 17*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Blanchard^*		Halifax * 1835 Jan 4*	Bermuda * 1835 Jan 13^*	Bermuda * 1835 Jan 24^*	Halifax * 1835 Feb 8*				

January - June dates of 1834 sailings are found on the preceding page

1835 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1835

Sailed	Packet	Captain	FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth 1835 Jan 10*	PLOVER	Lt. William Downey R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Feb 13*					Halifax^ 1835 Feb 23*	Falmouth 1835 Mar 11*	1835 13-Mar
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1835 Feb 16*	Boston* 1835 Feb 18**	Boston* 1835 Mar 4^	Halifax* 1835 Mar 6*			
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1835 Feb 16*	Bermuda* 1835 Feb 26^*	Bermuda* 1835 Mar 4^*	Halifax* 1835 Mar 21*			
Falmouth 1835 Feb 7*	Hired Vessel DUKE OF YORK	Lt. William James R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Apr 3*					Halifax^ 1835 Apr 14*	Falmouth 1835 May 8*	1835 11-May
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Blanchard**		Halifax* 1835 Apr 3*	Boston* 1835 Apr 6*	Boston* 1835 Apr 19*	Halifax* 1835 Apr 22*			
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse)^*		Halifax* 1835 Apr 3*	Bermuda* 1835 Apr 10^*	Bermuda* 1835 Apr 13^*	Halifax* 1835 Apr 21*			
Falmouth 1835 Mar 12*	Sailed Mar 9, put back Mar 11* REINDEER	Lt. H.P. Dicken R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Apr 8*					Halifax^ 1835 Apr 22*	Falmouth 1835 May 11*	1835 13-May
	Mail Boat Emily**	Boole**		Halifax* 1835 Apr 9*	Boston* 1835 Apr 19**	Boston* 1835 Apr 30*	Halifax* 1835 May 6*			
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1835 Apr 8*	Bermuda* 1835 Apr 16^*	Bermuda* 1835 Apr 19^*	Halifax* 1835 Apr 29*			
Falmouth 1835 Apr 5*	Hired Vessel STANMER	Robert S. Sutton	Halifax^ 1835 May 6^					Halifax^ 1835 May 18*	Falmouth 1835 Jun 9*	1835 11-Jun
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		Halifax* 1835 May 7*	Boston* 1835 May 13^*	Boston* 1835 May 25*	Halifax* 1835 May 30*			
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Blanchard^*		Halifax* 1835 May 7*	Bermuda* 1835 May 19^*	Bermuda* 1835 May 25*	Halifax* 1835 Jun 1*			
Falmouth 1835 May 9*	Hired Vessel CAMDEN	Lt. Charles Tilly R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Jun 18*					Halifax^ 1835 Jun 30*	Falmouth 1835 Jul 17*	1835 20-Jul
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1835 Jun 21*	Boston* 1835 Jun 28**	Boston* 1835 Jul 14*	Halifax* 1835 Jul 14*			
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1835 Jun 21*	Bermuda* 1835 Jul 8^*	Bermuda* 1835 Jul 12^*	Halifax* 1835 Jul 23^*			
Falmouth 1835 Jun 6*	TYRIAN	Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Jul 7*					Halifax^ 1835 Jul 19*	Falmouth 1835 Aug 6*	1835 10-Aug
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Blanchard**		Halifax* 1835 Jul 6^*	Boston* 1835 Jul 16^*	Boston* 1835 Jul 29*	Halifax* 1835 Aug 3*			
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse^*		Halifax* 1835 Jul 8^*	Bermuda* 1835 Jul 21^*	Bermuda* 1835 Jul 24^*	Halifax* 1835 Aug 2*			

July - December dates of 1835 sailings are continued on the following page

1835 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1835

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth 1835 Jul 4*	BRISEIS	Lt. John Downey R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Aug 3*					Halifax^ 1835 Aug 15*	Falmouth 1835 Sep 4*		1835 7-Sep
	Mail Boat Emily**	Boole**		Halifax* 1835 Aug 4*	Boston* 1835 Aug 12**	Boston* 1835 Aug 23*	Halifax* 1835 Aug 27*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*	Stairs*		Halifax* 1835 Aug 4*	Bermuda* 1835 Aug 12^*	Bermuda* 1835 Aug 17^*	Halifax* 1835 Aug 23*				
Falmouth 1835 Aug 8*	SPEY	Lt. Robert B. James R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Sep 7*					Halifax^ 1835 Sep 22*	Falmouth 1835 Oct 13*		1835 15-Oct
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Doane**		Halifax* 1835 Sep 8*	Boston* 1835 Sep 25*	Boston* 1835 Sep 30*	Halifax* 1835 Sep 30*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Blanchard^*		Halifax* 1835 Sep 8*	Bermuda* 1835 Sep 16^*	Bermuda* 1835 Sep 19^*	Halifax* 1835 Sep 30*				
Falmouth 1835 Sep 5*	RENARD	Lt. George Dunsford R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Oct 12*					Halifax^ 1835 Oct 22*	Falmouth 1835 Nov 7*		1835 9-Nov
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1835 Oct 12*	Boston* 1835 Oct 20**	Boston* 1835 Nov 1*	Halifax* 1835 Nov 5*				
	Mail Boat Emily^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1835 Oct 12*	Bermuda* 1835 Oct 27^*	Bermuda* 1835 Oct 31*	Halifax* 1835 Nov 5*				
Falmouth 1835 Oct 10*	SEAGULL	Lt. John Parsons R.N.	Halifax^ 1835 Nov 1*					Halifax^ 1835 Nov 12*	Falmouth 1835 Nov 28*		1835 1-Dec
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		Halifax* 1835 Nov 1*	Boston* 1835 Nov 6^*	Boston* 1835 Nov 26*	Halifax* 1835 Nov 29*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Blanchard^*		Halifax* 1835 Nov 1*	Bermuda* 1835 Nov 9^*	Bermuda* 1835 Nov 12^*	Halifax* 1835 Nov 22*				
Falmouth 1835 Nov 7*	STAR	Lt. John Binney R.N.	Halifax^	Experienced a gale Nov 20, a full hurricane by Nov 24, when a tremendous wave washed the Captain, the seamen off the deck, all of whom were drowned except the Master, who succeeded in regaining the vessel in an exhausted state. The Pkt was totally dismantled & everything including the boats was swept off the deck. She had all her provisions. Met by a number of ships, the crew refused to abandon her. The Star arrived in Nevis on Dec 23. Temporally refitted in Jamaica, returned to Falmouth with Jamaican mail.^							
	STAR	Brown (Master)^	Nevis^ 1835 Dec 23^	Nevis^	Jamaica^	Jamaica^ 1836 Feb 7*	Crooked Ile^ 1836 Feb 17*	Crooked Ile^ 1836 Feb 17*	Falmouth 1836 Mar 14*		1836 18-Mar
	Velocity arrived with Jan Pkt mail^*Returned with Star mail.*			Halifax*	Bermuda* 1836 Mar 4^*	Bermuda* 1836 Mar 8*	Halifax* 1836 Mar 13*	Star mail brought to Bermuda by HMS Racehorse, 22 Jan 1836^*			
Falmouth 1835 Dec 5*	MUTINE	Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Jan 8*					Halifax^ 1836 Jan 17*	Falmouth 1836 Jan 31*		1836 4-Feb
	Mail Boat Emily**	Boole**		Halifax* 1836 Jan 11*	Boston* 1836 Jan 22**	Boston* 1836 Jan 23*	Halifax* 1836 Jan 29*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1836 Jan 11*	Bermuda* 1836 Jan 17^*	Bermuda* 1836 Jan 21*	Halifax* 1836 Jan 30*				

1836 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1836

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH										Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	
Falmouth 1836 Jan 9*	PIGEON	Lt. James Harvey R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Feb 24*					Halifax^ 1836 Mar 8*	Falmouth 1836 Mar 23*	1836 26-Mar
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Creek**		Halifax* 1836 Feb 27**	Boston* 1836 Mar 4**	Boston* 1836 Mar 14*	Halifax* 1836 Mar 19*			
	Velocity delivered Jan Pkt mail^*Returned with Star Nov mail.*			Halifax* 1836 Feb 26^*	Bermuda* 1836 Mar 4^*	Bermuda* 1836 Mar 8^*	Halifax* 1836 Mar 13*			
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse^*								
	Brought Star Packet November mail to Boston*			Halifax* 1836 Mar 15*	Boston* 1836 Mar 20**	Boston* 1836 Apr 3**	Halifax* 1836 Apr 8*			
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**								
Falmouth 1836 Feb 6*	DELIGHT	Lt. John A. Moore R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Mar 5*					Halifax^ 1836 Mar 20*	Falmouth 1836 Apr 7*	1836 9-Apr
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1836 Mar 5*	Boston* 1836 Mar 19**	Boston* 1836 Apr 1**	Halifax* 1836 Apr 7*			
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Doane^*		Halifax* 1836 Mar 5*	Bermuda* 1836 Mar 15^*	Bermuda* 1836 Mar 19^*	Halifax* 1836 Mar 31*			
Falmouth 1836 Mar 8*	Hired Vessel CAMDEN	Lt. Charles Tilly R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Apr 24*					Halifax^ 1836 May 4*	Falmouth 1836 Jun 4*	1836 6-Jun
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Crick** aka Creek		Halifax* 1836 Apr 25*	Boston* 1836 Apr 25*	Boston* 1836 May 12*	Halifax* 1836 May 16*			
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1836 Apr 25*	Bermuda* 1836 May 2^*	Bermuda* 1836 May 8^*	Halifax* 1836 May 15*			
Falmouth 1836 Apr 9*	LINNET	Lt. William Downey R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 May 7*					Halifax^ 1836 May --	Falmouth 1836 Jun 7*	1836 10-Jun
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		Halifax* 1836 May 9^*	Boston* 1836 May 17^*	Boston* 1836 May 20^*	Halifax* 1836 May 28*			
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*								
Falmouth 1836 May 7*	PLOVER	Lt William Luce R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 May 30*					Halifax^ 1836 Jun 12*	Falmouth 1836 Jul 2*	1836 4-Jul
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1836 Jun 1^*	Boston* 1836 Jun 16^*	Boston* 1836 Jun 19^*	Halifax* 1836 Jun 28*			
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Crick^*								
Falmouth 1836 Jun 4*	EXPRESS	Lt. Wentworth P Croke R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Jul 9*					Halifax^ 1836 Jul 20*	Falmouth 1836 Aug 5*	1836 8-Aug
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1836 Jul 12*	Boston* 1836 Jul 17**	Boston* 1836 Aug 4**	Halifax* 1836 Aug 8*			
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse^*		Halifax* 1836 Jul 12*	Bermuda* 1836 Jul 21^*	Bermuda* 1836 Jul 25^*	Halifax* 1836 Aug 4*			

July - December dates of 1836 sailings are continued on the following page

1836 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1836

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth 1836 Jul 9*	SKYLARK	Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Aug 12*					Halifax^ 1836 Aug 22*	Falmouth 1836 Sep 7*	1836 9-Sep	
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Crick**		Halifax* 1836 Aug 13*	Boston* 1836 Aug 19*	Boston* 1836 Aug 31*	Halifax* 1836 Sep 3*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1836 Aug 13*	Bermuda* 1836 Aug 23^*	Bermuda* 1836 Sep 2*	Halifax* 1836 Sep 11*				
Falmouth 1836 Aug 5*	BRISEIS	Lt. John Downey R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Sep 2*					Halifax^ 1836 Sep 11*	Falmouth 1836 Sep 28*	1836 30-Sep	
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Browse**		Halifax*	Boston* 1836 Sep 8**	Boston* 1836 Sep 22*	Halifax* 1836 Sep 26*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1836 Sep 2^*	Bermuda* 1836 Sep 14^*	Bermuda* 1836 Sep 20^*	Halifax* 1836 Sep 29*				
Falmouth 1836 Sep 10*	REINDEER	Lt. H. P. Dicken R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Oct 12*					Halifax^ 1836 Oct 23*	Falmouth 1836 Nov 11*	1836 14-Nov	
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax* 1836 Oct 13**	Boston* 1836 Oct 19**	Boston*	Halifax*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Crick^*		Halifax* 1836 Oct 14^*	Bermuda* 1836 Oct 23^*	Bermuda* 1836 Oct 26*	Halifax* 1836 Nov 5*				
Falmouth 1836 Oct 8*	DELIGHT	Lt. John A. Moore R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Nov 5*					Halifax^ 1836 Nov 15*	Falmouth 1836 Dec 3*	1836 5-Dec	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston* 1836 Nov 22*	Halifax* 1836 Nov 24*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Browse^*		Halifax*	Bermuda* 1836 Nov 15^*	Bermuda* 1836 Nov 22^*	Halifax* 1836 Dec 7*				
Falmouth 1836 Nov 5*	STAR	Lt. Christopher Smith R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Dec 11*					Halifax^ 1836 Dec 22*	Falmouth 1837 Jan 13*	1837 16-Jan	
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Crick**		Halifax*	Boston* 1836 Dec 25**	Boston* 1837 Jan 6*	Halifax* 1837 Jan 11*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1836 Dec 17^*	Bermuda* 1836 Dec 24^*	Bermuda* 1837 Jan 2*	Halifax* 1837 Jan 10*				
Falmouth 1836 Dec 10*	OPOSSUM	Lt. Robert Peter R.N.	Halifax^ 1836 Jan 5*					Halifax^ 1837 Jan 17*	Falmouth 1837 Feb 1*	1837 3-Feb	
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Healy**		Halifax*	Boston* 1837 Jan 20*	Boston* 1837 Feb 5*	Halifax* 1837 Feb 5*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1837 Jan 7^*	Bermuda* 1837 Jan 21^*	Bermuda* 1837 Jan 30^*	Halifax* 1837 Feb 9*				

1837 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1837

Sailed	Packet	Captain	FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH				Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth 1837 Jan 7*	SHELDRAKE	Lt. William P. Green R.N.	Halifax^						Halifax^	Falmouth	1837
			1837 Feb 26*						1837 Mar 11*	1837 Apr 7*	10-Apr
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1837 Feb 28*	1837 Mar 8**	1837 Mar 18*	1837 Mar 21*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Crick^*		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*				
				1837 Feb 28*	1837 Mar 9^*	1837 Mar 13^*	1837 Mar 25*				
Falmouth 1837 Feb 4*	SKYLARK	Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.	Halifax^						Halifax^	Falmouth	1837
			1837 Mar 8*						1837 Mar 20*	1837 Apr 13*	15-Apr
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1837 Mar 11	1837 Mar 14**	1837 Apr 2*	1837 Apr 4*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Healy^*		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*				
				1837 Mar 11	1837 Mar 19^*	1837 Mar 23^*	1837 Apr 5*				
Falmouth 1837 Mar 4*	ALERT	Lt. C. H. Norrington R.N.	Halifax^						Halifax^	Falmouth	1837
			1837 Mar 23*						1837 Apr 4*	1837 Apr 20*	22-Apr
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Crick**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1837 Mar 25*	1837 Mar 30**	1837 Apr 8*	1837 Apr 13*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*				
				1837 Mar 24*	1837 Mar 31^*	1837 Apr 7^*	1837 Apr 15*				
Falmouth 1837 Apr 8*	REINDEER	Lt. H. P. Dicken R.N.	Halifax^						Halifax^	Falmouth	1837
			1837 May 11*						1837 May 24*	1837 Jun 12*	14-Jun
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Healy**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1837 May 12*		1837 May 29*	1837 Jun 2*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*				
				1837 May 12*	1837 May 18^*	1837 May 22^*	1837 May 31*				
Falmouth 1837 May 6*	PANDORA	Lt. Robert W. Innis R.N.	Halifax^						Halifax^	Falmouth	1837
			1837 Jun 2*						1837 Jun 13*	1837 Jul 9*	12-Jul
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1837 Jun 2*	1837 Jun 8**	1837 Jun 19*	1837 Jun 22*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Crick^*		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*				
				1837 Jun 2*	1837 Jun 26^*	1837 Jun 18*	1837 Jun 26*				
Falmouth 1837 Jun 11*	SWIFT	Lt. David Welch R.N.	Halifax^						Halifax^	Falmouth	1837
			1837 Jul 15*						1837 Jul 26*	1837 Aug 18*	21-Aug
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax*				
				1837 Jul 15*		1837 Aug 1*	1837 Aug 4*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Healy^*		Halifax*	Bermuda*	Bermuda*	Halifax*				
				1837 Jul 15*	1837 Jul 31^*	1837 Aug 4^*	1837 Aug 17*				

July - December dates of 1837 sailings are continued on the following page

1837 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1837

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth 1837 Jul 7*	NIGHTINGALE	Lt George Fortescue R.N.	Halifax^ 1837 Aug 17*					Halifax^ 1837 Aug 27*	Falmouth 1837 Sep 13*		1837 15-Sep
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Crick**		Halifax* 1837 Aug 18**	Boston* 1837 Aug 23**	Boston* 1837 Sep 3**	Halifax* 1837 Sep 6*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1837 Aug 18^*	Bermuda* 1837 Aug 27^*	Bermuda* 1837 Sep 1^*	Halifax* 1837 Sep 10*				
Falmouth 1837 Aug 5*	HOPE	Lt. William Reece R.N.	Halifax^ 1837 Aug 30*					Halifax^ 1837 Sep 8*	Falmouth 1837 Sep 30*		1837 2-Oct
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Healy**		Halifax* 1837 Aug 31*	Boston* 1837 Sep 17*	Boston* 1837 Sep 21*	Halifax* 1837 Sep 21*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1837 Aug 31*	Bermuda* 1837 Sep 6^*	Bermuda* 1837 Sep 12*	Halifax* 1837 Sep 20*				
Falmouth 1837 Sep 8*	SHELDRAKE	Lt. William P. Green R.N.	Halifax^ 1837 Oct 17*					Halifax^ 1837 Oct 29*	Falmouth 1837 Nov 14*		1837 16-Nov
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1837 Oct 19*	Boston* 1837 Oct 22**	Boston* 1837 Nov 4*	Halifax* 1837 Nov 7*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney^*		Halifax* 1837 Oct 19*	Bermuda* 1837 Oct 24^*	Bermuda* 1837 Oct 30^*	Halifax* 1837 Nov 12*				
Falmouth 1837 Oct 7*	SPEY	Lt. Robert B. James R.N	Halifax^ 1837 Nov 2*					Halifax^ 1837 Nov 14*	Falmouth 1837 Dec 10*		1837 12-Dec
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax* 1837 Nov 3**	Boston* 1837 Nov 10**	Boston* 1837 Nov 29*	Halifax* 1837 Dec 3*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Healy^*		Halifax* 1837 Nov 3^*	Bermuda* 1837 Nov 22^*	Bermuda* 1837 Dec 3^*	Halifax* 1837 Dec 26*				
Falmouth 1737 Nov 4*	STAR	Lt. Christopher Smith R.N.	Halifax^ 1837 Dec 6*					Halifax^ 1837 Dec 19*	Falmouth 1838 Jan 2^		1838 4-Jan
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Burney**		Halifax* 1837 Dec 6*	Boston* 1837 Dec 29*	Boston* 1837 Dec 29*	Halifax* 1838 Jan 2*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1837 Dec 6*	Bermuda* 1837 Dec 15^*	Bermuda* 1837 Dec 21^*	Halifax* 1838 Jan 2*				
Falmouth 1837 Dec 9*	ALERT	Lt. C. H. Norrington R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Jan 5*					Halifax^ 1838 Jan 20*	Falmouth 1838 Feb 10*		1838 12-Feb
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Healy**		Halifax* 1838 Jan 6**	Boston* 1838 Jan 12**	Boston* 1838 Jan 25*	Halifax* 1838 Jan 30*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1838 Jan 7^*	Bermuda* 1838 Jan 14^*	Bermuda* 1838 Jan 20^*	Halifax* 1838 Jan 31*				

1838 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1838

Sailed	Packet	Captain	FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH				Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth 1838 Jan 6*	BRISEIS	Lt. John Downey R.N.	Halifax^	Found by HMS Rainbow in a wrecked state near the Banks of Newfoundland, Cpt. John Downey died, crew and passengers carried to England.^					Falmouth		
Falmouth 1838 Feb 10*	MAGNET	Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Mar 16*					Halifax^ 1838 Mar 27*	Falmouth 1838 Apr 23*	1838 25-Apr	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1838 Mar 17*	Boston* 1838 Mar 19**	Boston* 1838 Mar 30*	Halifax* 1838 Apr 4*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney^*		Halifax* 1838 Mar 17*	Bermuda* 1838 Mar 26^*	Bermuda* 1838 Apr 2^*	Halifax* 1838 Apr 13*				
Falmouth 1838 Mar 11*	TYRIAN	Lt. Edward Jennings R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Apr 13*	May 16: Mail transferred to the Sirius Steamer while at sea				Halifax^ 1838 Apr 26*	Falmouth 1838 May 21*		
Gravesend 1838 Mar 28*	First steamer transatlantic sailing SIRIUS STEAMER	Lt. Richard Roberts R.N.	Cork 1838 Apr 1*	Cork 1838 Apr 4*	New York* 1838 Apr 23**	New York* 1838 May 1**			Falmouth 1838 May 19*	1838 21-May	
	The Sirius Steamer on May 16, at sea, 700 miles from England received Halifax mail from Tyrian Packet (21 days out from Halifax), and brought the mail to Falmouth.^										
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax* 1838 Apr 24**	Boston* 1838 May 7*	Boston* 1838 May 13*	Halifax* 1838 May 13*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Healy^*		Halifax* 1838 Apr 29^*	Bermuda* 1838 May 4*	Bermuda* 1838 May 13*	Halifax* 1838 May 13*				
Falmouth 1838 Apr 7*	SWIFT	Lt. David Welch R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 May 1*					Halifax^ 1838 May 14*	Falmouth 1838 Jun 3*	1838 5-Jun	
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1838 May 2*	Boston* 1838 May 5**	Boston* 1838 May 24*	Halifax* 1838 May 28*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney^*		Halifax* 1838 May 2*	Bermuda* 1838 May 11^*	Bermuda* 1838 May 18^*	Halifax* 1838 May 28*				
Falmouth 1838 May 4*	SHELDRAKE	Lt. A.R.L. Passingham R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Jun 3*					Halifax^ 1838 Jun 13*	Falmouth 1838 Jun 30*	1838 2-Jul	
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Healy**		Halifax* 1838 Jun 4*	Boston* 1838 Jun 11*	Boston* 1838 Jun 22*	Halifax* 1838 Jun 26*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1838 Jun 4*	Bermuda* 1838 Jun 17^*	Bermuda* 1838 Jun 23^*	Halifax* 1838 Jun 29*				
Falmouth 1838 Jun 9*	LORD MELVILLE (hv)	Lt Charles Webbe R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Jul 11*					Halifax^ 1838 Jul 22*	Falmouth 1838 Aug 7*	1838 9-Aug	
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Burney**		Halifax* 1838 Jul 12*	Boston* 1838 Jul 21**	Boston* 1838 Aug 3*	Halifax* 1838 Aug 6*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1838 Jul 12*	Bermuda* 1838 Jul 24^*	Bermuda* 1838 Jul 30^*	Halifax* 1838 Aug 6*				

July - December dates of 1838 sailings are continued on the following page

1838 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1838

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth 1838 Jul 7*	LAPWING	Lt. Francis Coghlan R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Aug 4*					Halifax^ 1838 Aug 16*	Falmouth 1838 Sep 5*		1838 7-Sep
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax* 1838 Aug 5*	Boston* 1838 Aug 10**	Boston* 1838 Aug 21*	Halifax* 1838 Aug 25*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Healy^*		Halifax* 1838 Aug 5*	Bermuda* 1838 Aug 18^*	Bermuda* 1838 Aug 23^*	Halifax* 1838 Aug 31*				
Falmouth 1838 Aug 4*	DELIGHT	Lt. William Lowry R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Sep 5*					Halifax^ 1838 Sep 18*	Falmouth 1838 Oct 11*		1838 13-Sep
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1838 Sep 6*	Boston* 1838 Sep 10**	Boston* 1838 Sep 22**	Halifax* 1838 Sep 24*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney^*		Halifax* 1838 Sep 6*	Bermuda* 1838 Sep 16^*	Bermuda* 1838 Sep 21*	Halifax* 1838 Sep 29*				
Falmouth 1838 Sep 8*	SKYLARK	Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Oct 13*					Halifax^ 1838 Oct 26*	Valentia* 1838 Nov 23*		1838 29-Nov
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Healy**		Halifax* 1838 Oct 14*	Boston* 1838 Oct 23**	Boston* 1838 Nov 6*	Halifax* 1838 Nov 11*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1838 Oct 14*	Bermuda* 1838 Oct 23^*	Bermuda* 1838 Oct 29*	Halifax* 1838 Nov 8*				
Falmouth 1838 Oct 6*	HOPE	Lt. William Reece R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Nov 5*					Halifax^ 1838 Nov 18*	Falmouth 1838 Dec 5*		1838 7-Dec
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Burney**		Halifax* 1838 Nov 7*	Boston*	Boston* 1836 Nov 22**	Halifax* 1838 Nov 26*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1838 Nov 7*	Bermuda* 1838 Nov 13^*	Bermuda* 1838 Nov 23^*	Halifax* 1838 Dec 2*				
Falmouth 1838 Nov 10*	REINDEER	Lt. Henry P. Dicken R.N.	Halifax^ 1838 Dec 27*					Halifax^ 1839 Jan 8*	Falmouth 1839 Jan 25*		1839 28-Jan
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax* 1838 Dec 29*	Boston* 1839 Jan 3**	Boston* 1839 Jan 19*	Halifax* 1839 Jan 23*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Healy^*		Halifax* 1838 Dec 29*	Bermuda* 1839 Jan 9^*	Bermuda* 1839 Jan 12^*	Halifax* 1839 Jan 26*				
Falmouth 1838 Dec 8*	STAR	Lt. Christopher Smith R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Jan 3*					Halifax^ 1839 Jan 21*	Falmouth 1839 Feb 5*		1839 7-Feb
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1839 Jan 4*	Boston* 1839 Jan 7**	Boston* 1839 Jan 18**	Halifax* 1839 Jan 21*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney^*		Halifax* 1839 Jan 4*	Bermuda* 1839 Jan 10^*	Bermuda* 1839 Jan 20^*	Halifax* 1839 Jan 31*				

January - June half of 1838 sailings are found on the preceding page

1839 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1839

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Mail at GPO*
Falmouth 1839 Jan 5^	MAGNET	Lt. Smyth Griffith R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Feb 18*					Halifax* 1839 Mar 4*	Falmouth 1839 Mar 26*	1839 28-Mar
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Healy**		Halifax* 1839 Feb 19*	Boston* 1839 Mar 7*	Boston* 1839 Mar 10*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1839 Feb 19*	Bermuda* 1839 Feb 26^*	Bermuda* 1839 Mar 6*	Halifax* 1839 Mar 24*	Returned with a stop at Shelburne*		
Falmouth 1839 Feb 9^	Hired Vessel LORD MELVILLE	Lt. Charles Webbe R.N.	Halifax^	Last spoken to out 11 days in Lat 42* Long 18* by the Minerva.^ Lost at sea.					Falmouth	
Falmouth 1839 Mar 9^	LINNET	Lt. William Downey R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Apr 5*					Halifax* 1839 Apr 19*	Falmouth 1839 May 13*	1839 15-May
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Burney**		Halifax* 1839 Apr 6	Boston* 1839 Apr 12*	Boston* 1839 Apr 23*	Halifax* 1839 Apr 26*	Returned with a stop at Sambro*		
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1839 Apr 6	Bermuda* 1839 Apr 20^*	Bermuda* 1839 Apr 25^*	Halifax* 1839 May 2*			
Falmouth 1839 Apr 5^	TYRIAN	Lt. Henry Crocker R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Apr 29*					Halifax* 1839 May 12*	Falmouth 1839 Jun 9*	1839 11-Jun
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax* 1839 May 4*	Boston* 1839 May 11*	Boston* 1839 May 27*	Halifax* 1839 Jun 3*			
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Healy^*		Halifax* 1839 May 4*	Bermuda* 1839 May 13^*	Bermuda* 1839 May 16^*	Halifax* 1839 May 25*			
Falmouth 1839 May 4^	PETEREL	Lt. William Crooke R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 May 22*					Halifax* 1839 Jun 2*	Falmouth 1839 Jun 22*	1839 24-Jun
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1839 May 24*	Boston* 1839 Jun 8*	Boston* 1839 Jun 11*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney^*		Halifax* 1839 May 24*	Bermuda* 1839 Jun 3^*	Bermuda* 1839 Jun 5^*	Halifax* 1839 Jun 11*			
Falmouth 1839 Jun 9^	MUTINE	Lt. Richard Pawle R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Jul 7*					Halifax* 1839 Jul 19*	Falmouth 1839 Aug 3*	1839 5-Aug
	Mail Boat Velocity**	Healy**		Halifax* 1839 Jul 8*	Boston* 1839 Jul 15**	Boston* 1839 Aug 3**	Halifax* 1839 Aug 7*			
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1839 Jul 8*	Bermuda* 1839 Jul 27^*	Bermuda* 1839 Jul 30^*	Halifax* 1839 Aug 6*			

July - December dates of 1839 sailings are continued on the following page

1839 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1839

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth 1839 Jul 6*	LAPWING	Lt. Francis R. Coghlan R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Aug 16*					Halifax^ 1839 Aug 28*	Falmouth 1839 Sep 13*		1839 16-Sep
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Burney**		Halifax* 1839 Aug 17*	Boston* 1839 Aug 25*	Boston* 1839 Sep 10**	Halifax* 1839 Sep 15*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1839 Aug 17*	Bermuda* 1839 Sep 4^*	Bermuda* 1839 Sep 8^*	Halifax* 1839 Sep 19*				
Falmouth 1839 Aug 10*	REINDEER	Lt. H.P. Dickens R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Sep 11*					Halifax^ 1839 Sep 24*	Falmouth 1839 Oct 10*		1839 12-Oct
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1839 Sep 13*	Boston* 1839 Sep 16*	Boston* 1839 Oct 1*	Halifax* 1839 Oct 3*				
	Mail Boat Velocity^*	Barss^*		Halifax* 1839 Sep 13*	Bermuda* 1839 Sep 24^*	Bermuda* 1839 Sep 26^*	Halifax* 1839 Oct 5*				
Falmouth 1839 Sep 7*	STAR	Lt. Smyth Griffiths R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Oct 6*					Halifax^ 1839 Oct 20*	Falmouth 1839 Nov 7*		1839 9-Nov
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		Halifax* 1839 Oct 7*	Boston* 1839 Oct 11*	Boston* 1839 Oct 24*	Halifax* 1839 Oct 29*				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney^*		Halifax* 1839 Oct 7*	Bermuda* 1839 Oct 14^*	Bermuda* 1839 Oct 17^*	Halifax* 1839 Oct 27*				
Falmouth 1839 Oct 5*	RANGER^	Lt. James H. Turner R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Nov 15*					Halifax^ 1839 Nov 27*	Falmouth 1839 Dec 14*		1839 16-Dec
	Mail Brig Velocity**	Barss**		Halifax* 1839 Nov 16*	Boston* 1839 Nov 24*	Boston* 1839 Dec 10*	Halifax* 1839 Dec 13*				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		Halifax* 1839 Nov 16*	Bermuda* 1839 Nov 23^*	Bermuda* 1839 Nov 30^*	Halifax* 1839 Dec 12*				
Falmouth 1839 Nov 9*	HOPE	Lt. Thomas Creser R.N.	Halifax^ 1839 Dec 10*					Halifax^ 1839 Dec 25*	Falmouth 1840 Jan 14*		1840 16-Jan
	Mail Boat Roseway**	Burney**		Halifax* 1839 Dec 11*	Boston* 1840 Jan 2*	Boston* 1840 Jan 10^*	Halifax* 1840 Jan 25*				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		Halifax* 1839 Dec 11*	Bermuda* 1840 Jan 3^*	Bermuda* 1840 Jan 10^*	Halifax* 1840 Jan 25*	Returned with a stop at Shelburne*			
Falmouth 1839 Dec 7*	SPEY	Lt. Robert B. James R.N.	Halifax^ 1840 Jan 17*					Halifax^ 1840 Jan 29*	Falmouth 1840 Feb 17*		1840 19-Feb
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		Halifax* 1840 Jan 18*	Boston* 1840 Jan 28*	Boston* 1840 Feb 12*	Halifax* 1840 Feb 17*				
	Mail Brig Velocity^*	Barss^*		Halifax* 1840 Jan 18*	Bermuda* 1840 Jan 25^*	Bermuda* 1840 Jan 30^*	Halifax* 1840 Feb 10*				

1840 FALMOUTH PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1840

FALMOUTH - HALIFAX - BERMUDA - BOSTON - FALMOUTH											Mail at GPO*
Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived		
Falmouth	Experienced a succession of gales for 17 days during which she was thrown on her beam ends, considerable damage, one man washed overboard, put back.*							Halifax^	Falmouth		
1840 Jan 4*	SWIFT	Lt. David Welch R.N	Did not make sailing, replaced by Seagull Packet.^					X	X		
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth		
1840 Jan 27*	SEAGULL	Lt. John Parsons R.N.	1840 Mar 15*^	Mail transferred at sea to HM Meteor Steamer				1840 Apr 1*^	1840 Apr 20*		
	HM METEOR STEAMER	Lt. Richard D. Pritchard R.N.	Mail from the Seagull Packet transferrered to HM Meteor Steamer, brought into Falmouth^						Falmouth	1840	
				Halifax*^	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax*^		1840 Apr 19*	~22-Apr	
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		1840 Mar 16*^	1840 Mar 23**	1840 Mar 29*^	1840 Apr 1*^				
				Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney^*		1840 Mar 16*^	1840 Mar 24^*	1840 Mar 30^*	1840 Apr 6*^				
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1840	
1840 Feb 8*	MUTINE	F Drew^	1840 Mar 21*^					1840 Apr 5*	1840 Apr 22*	24-Apr	
				Halifax*^	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Brig Velocity**	Barss**		1840 Mar 21**	1840 Mar 26**	1840 Apr 6*^	1840 Apr 9*^				
				Halifax*	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle^*	Stairs^*		1840 Mar 22^*	1840 Mar 30^*	1840 Apr 3^*	1840 Apr 11*^				
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1840	
1840 Mar 7*	SWIFT	Densten^	1840 Apr 1*^					1840 Apr 16*	1840 May 7*	9-May	
				Halifax*^	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax*^				
	N. S. Govt. Victory Schooner	Darby**		1840 Apr 3*^	1840 Apr 10*^	1840 Apr 22*^	1840 Apr 25*^				
				Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Boat Margaret^*	Boole^*		1840 Apr 3*^	1840 Apr 11^*	1840 Apr 19^*	1840 Apr 25*^				
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1840	
1840 Apr 4*	SKYLARK	Lt. Charles P. Ladd R.N.	1840 Apr 26*^					1840 May 11*	1840 May 28*	30-May	
				Halifax*^	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle**	Stairs**		1840 Apr 27*^	1840 May 4*^	1840 May 11*^	1840 May 19*^				
				Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Brig Velocity^*	Barss^*		1840 Apr 27*^	1840 May 9^*	1840 May 16*^	1840 May 27*^				
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1840	
1840 May 9*	PETEREL	Lt. William Croke R.N.	1840 Jun 5*^					1840 Jun 17*	1840 Jul 2*	4-Jul	
				Halifax*^	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		1840 Jun 5*^	1840 Jun 17*^	1840 Jun 29*^	1840 Jul 3*^				
				Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Boat Roseway^*	Burney*^		1840 Jun 5*^	1840 Jun 28^*	1840 Jun 30^*	1840 Jul 10*^				
Falmouth			Halifax^					Halifax^	Falmouth	1840	
1840 Jun 6*	EXPRESS	Lt. Edward Herrick R.N.	1840 Jul 20*^					1840 Jul 28*	1840 Aug 14*	17-Aug	
				Halifax*^	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Boat Margaret**	Boole**		1840 Jul 21*^	1840 Aug 2*^	1840 Aug 12*^	1840 Aug 16*^				
				Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^				
	Mail Brig Velocity^*	Allen^*		1840 Jul 21*^	1840 Aug 1^*	1840 Aug 5^*	1840 Aug 13*^				

The Express was the last scheduled Falmouth Sail Packet to carry the mail to North America. Replaced in July, by Steamers out of Liverpool.

1840 LIVERPOOL STEAMER PACKET SAILINGS - NORTH AMERICA 1840

LIVERPOOL - HALIFAX - BOSTON - LIVERPOOL HALIFAX MAIL BOAT TO BERMUDA AND RETURN

Sailed	Packet	Captain	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived	Sailed	Arrived
Liverpool*	Cunard Steamer		Halifax*	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool*
1840 Jul 4*	BRITANNIA*	Henry Woodruff*	1840 Jul 17*^	1840 Jul 17*^	1840 Jul 18*	1840 Aug 1*	1840 Aug 4*^	1840 Aug 4*	1840 Aug 14*
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*^	Abell*^		Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^		
				1840 Jul 17*^	1840 Aug 1*^	1840 Aug 5*^	1840 Aug 12*^		
Liverpool*			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool*
1840 Aug 4*	ACADIA*	Edward C. Miller^	1840 Aug 15*^	1840 Aug 16*^	1840 Aug 17*	1840 Sep 1*	1840 Sep 3*^	1840 Sep 3*	1840 Sep 14*
	Mail Boat Roseway*^	Berwick*^		Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^		
				1840 Aug 15*^	1840 Aug 22*^	1840 Aug 25*^	1840 Sep 2*^		
Liverpool*			Halifax*	Halifax*	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool*
1840 Sep 4*	BRITANNIA*	Henry Woodruff*	1840 Sep 16*^	1840 Sep 18*^	1840 Sep 18**	1840 Oct 1**	1840 Oct 3*^	1840 Oct 3^	1840 Oct 15*
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*^	Abell*^		Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^		
				1840 Sep 18*^	1840 Sep 25*^	1840 Sep 28*^	1840 Oct 6*^		
Liverpool*			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool*
1840 Sep 19*	CALEDONIA*	Richard Cleland^	1840 Oct 1*^	1840 Oct 1*^	1840 Oct 3**	1840 Oct 16**	1840 Oct 18*^	1840 Oct 19*^	1840 Oct 30*
	Mail Brig Velocity*^	Allen*^		Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^		
				1840 Oct 1*	1840 Oct 11*^	1840 Oct 16*^	1840 Oct 24*^		
Liverpool*			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax*	Liverpool*
1840 Oct 4*	ACADIA*	Edward C. Miller*	1840 Oct 15*^	1840 Oct 15*^	1840 Oct 17*	1840 Nov 1*	1840 Nov 3*^	1840 Nov 3*	1840 Nov 15*
	Mail Boat Roseway*^	Berwick*^		Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^		
				1840 Oct 16*^	1840 Oct 26*^	1840 Oct 31*^	1840 Nov 17*^		
Liverpool*			Halifax*	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool*
1840 Oct 20*	BRITANNIA*	C. H. E. Judkins*^	1840 Nov 1*	1840 Nov 1*^	1840 Nov 3*	1840 Dec 1*	1840 Dec 3*	1840 Dec 3*	1840 Dec 15*
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*^	Abell*^		Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^		
				1840 Nov 2*^	1840 Nov 9*^	1840 Nov 14*^	1840 Nov 25*^		
Liverpool*			Halifax^	Halifax^	Boston*^	Boston*^	Halifax^	Halifax*	Liverpool*
1840 Nov 4*	CALEDONIA*	Richard Cleland^	1840 Nov 17*^	1840 Nov 17*^	1840 Nov 19**	1841 Jan 2**	1840 Jan 4*^	1841 Jan 4*	1841 Jan 16*
	Mail Brig Velocity*^	Allen*^		Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^		
				1840 Nov 17*^	1840 Dec 3*^	1840 Dec 10*^	1840 Dec 17*^		
Liverpool*			Halifax*	Halifax*	Boston*	Boston*	Halifax^	Halifax^	Liverpool*
1840 Dec 4*	ACADIA*	Edward C. Miller*	1840 Dec 19*^	1840 Dec 19*^	1840 Dec 21**	1841 Feb 1**	1841 Feb 3*^	1841 Feb 4*	1841 Feb 15*
	Mail Boat Lady Ogle*^	Abell*^		Halifax*^	Bermuda*^	Bermuda*^	Halifax*^		
				1840 Dec 19*^	1840 Dec 30*^	1841 Jan 4*^	1841 Jan 13*^		